

QL

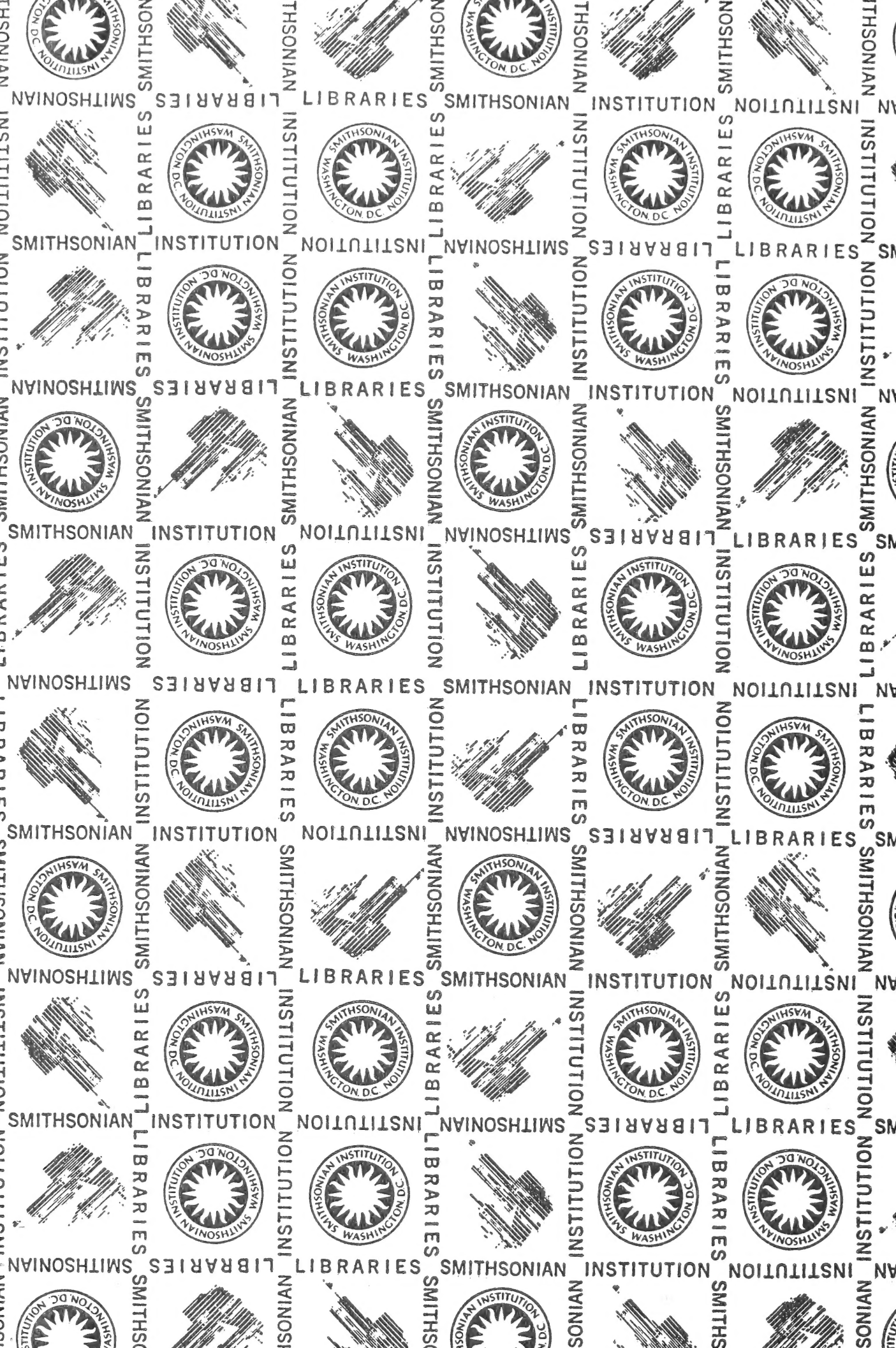
354

S5

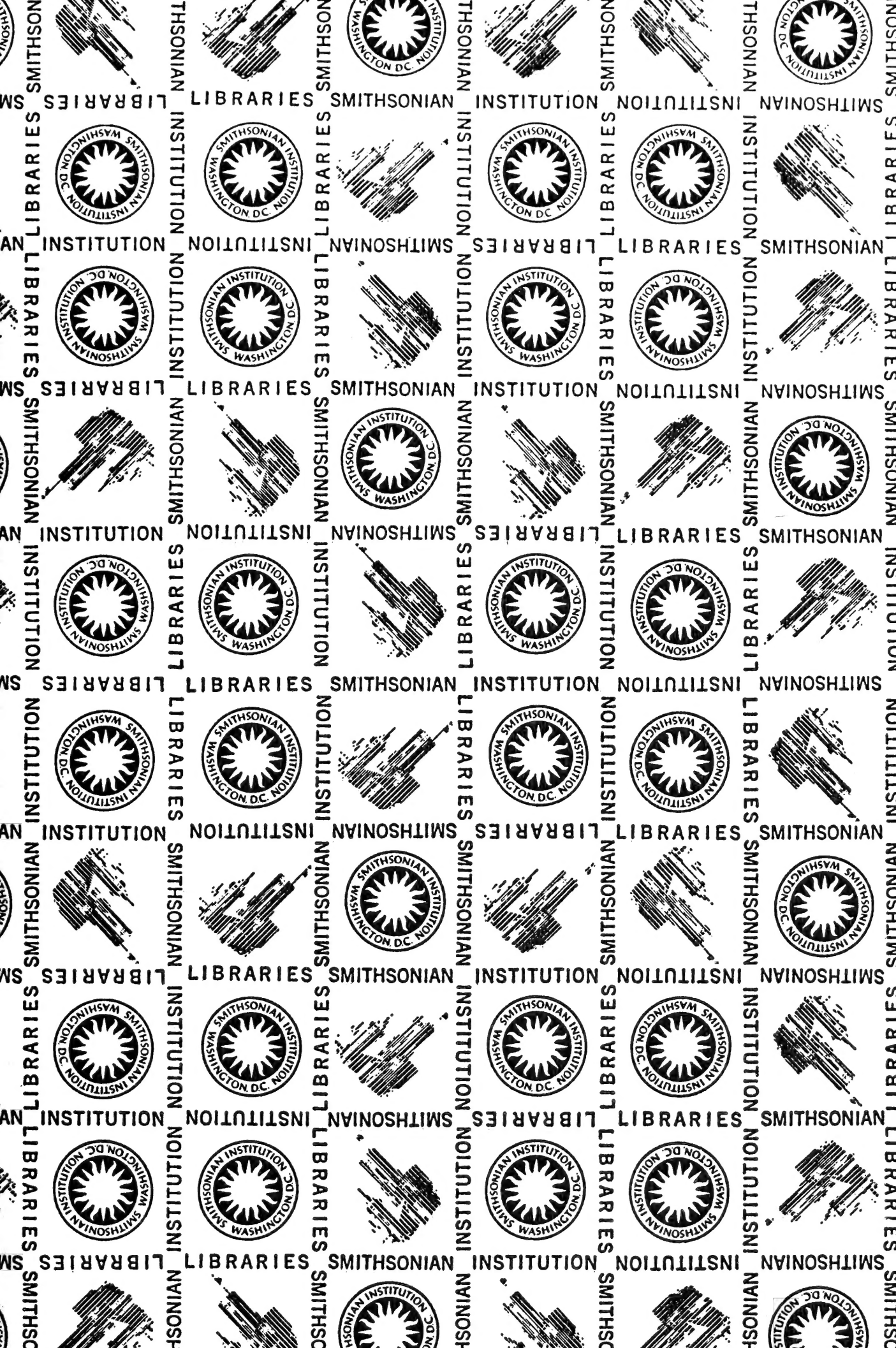
sect.2

pt.20

KELLRF











DL  
354  
S5  
sect. 2  
pt. 20  
KELLRF

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

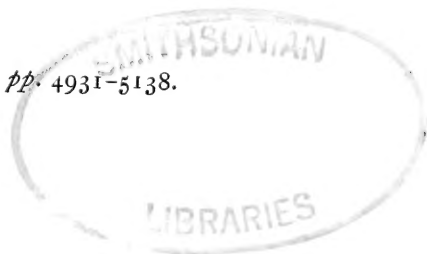
*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI*

*USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

*PART XX. INDEX phyllochroma—Pratincola. pp. 4931-5138.*

1801-1850



EDITED BY ORDER OF THE COUNCIL OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM,

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

*October, 1929.*

*Price—Ten Shillings.*

*[All rights reserved.]*

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.



- phyllochroma** Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 209.
- phyllochromum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 613.
- Phyllocnemis** H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.—Hem.
- phyllocnemis** Cerbus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.
- Phyllocnistis** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 264.—Lep.
- Phyllocoenia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Phyllocola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiv.—Col.
- Phyllocoris** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 261.—Hem.
- Phyllocrania** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 548.—Orth.
- Phyllocrina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.—Incertae.
- Phyllocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.—Crin.
- Phylloda** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 148.—L.
- Phyllodactylus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3.—R.
- Phyllode** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 107.—L.
- Phyllodecta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 216.—Col.
- Phyllodes** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 246.—Lep.
- Phyllodes** R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 664.—Cor.
- phyllodes** Mormolyce, J. J. Hagenbach, Mormolyce, 1825, 6.
- Phyllodesma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep.
- Phyllodesmium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h.*—Nud.
- Phyllodia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 50.—M.
- Phyllodoce** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 109.—Verm.
- Phyllodoce** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, Hist. Nat. I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 43.—Verm.
- phyllodoce** Salacia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- Phyllodroma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 108.—Col.
- Phyllodromia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 31; Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 25.—Dipt.
- Phyllodromia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 105.—
- Phyllodromya** Rob.-D., 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non est*; -*ya non comp.* [Orth.
- Phyllodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 238 (1844).—P.
- Phyllodytes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Phyllodytes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Phylloecia** *id. ac* Phylloecia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.—Lep.
- Phylloecus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485.—Hym.
- phyllogaster** Nyctocharis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.
- Phyllognathus** F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 65.—Col.
- Phyllogorgia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Cor.
- Phyllolepis** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 61 & 67 (1844).—P.
- Phyllolithodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.—Cr.
- Phylloma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 5 nom. triv.
- Phylloma** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 96.—Col. [append.].
- Phyllomanes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 348.—A.
- Phyllomanes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Phyllomedusa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- Phyllometra** A. J. Boisduval, Gen. et Index méth. 1840, 193.—Lep.
- Phyllomorpha** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 47.—Hem.
- Phyllomorphus** *id. ac* Phyllomorpha, Laporte; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 310.
- phylloomorpha** Craspedum (Latr.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 234.—Syromastes [*non comp.*].
- Phyllomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 213.—
- Phyllomyia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, *emend. pro* P—mya, R.-D. [Dipt.
- Phyllomys** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226.—M.
- Phyllomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
- Phyllonomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col.
- Phyllonorycter** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllonotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
- Phyllontocheila** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 59.—Hem.



- Phyllopertha** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 223.—Col. [? P—putha, 1828].
- Phyllophaga** J. B. Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Rondani, 1856 [*teste* Kertész].
- Phyllophaga** T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 29.—Col.
- Phyllophasis** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 447.—Lep.
- Phyllophora** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 219.—Orth.
- Phyllophora** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1834, 1835, 507.—Dipt.
- Phyllophora** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 489.—M.
- Phyllophora** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 471.—Cr.
- Phyllophorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllophorus** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 38.—Ech.
- Phyllophorus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.—Col.
- phyllophora** Nereis, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.
- Phyllopneuste** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 321.—A.
- Phyllopneuste** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 59, *err. pro* Phyllopseustae *q. in* Meyer, 1810 *et* 1815 *nom. fam. non gen. est.*
- Phyllopora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 338.—Cor.
- Phyllopora** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Polyz.
- Phylloporina** Ulrich, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, 1887 *est.*
- Phyllopseusta** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 53.—A.
- Phyllopseuste** Meyer, 1815; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Avium, *sed err. pro* Phyllopseustae *q. in* Meyer 1810 *et* 1815 *nom. fam. non gen. est.*
- Phyllopseuste** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 (1851), 33.—A.
- Phyllopsis** *emend. pro* Phyllium, Ill.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Phylloptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 142.—Orth.
- phyllopteroides** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- phyllopterus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 164. [173.]
- phyllopterus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Phyllopteryx** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 332.—P.
- Phyllopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [=Apus]. [Lygaeus, 1794.]
- phyllopus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—
- phyllopus** Anisoscelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 332.—Cimex, 1767.
- phyllopa** Anisoscelis (L.), J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 16.—? Cimex,
- phyllopus** Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220. [1767.]
- phyllopus** Cerambyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1794.]
- phyllopus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus,
- phyllopus** Mantis (Oxypilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 84.
- phyllopus** Phasma (Acanthoderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 135.
- phyllopus** Prisomera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 16.
- Phylloputha** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, I. 1828, 196.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Phyllorcherius** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Phyllorhina** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5.—M. [70.—Hem.
- Phyllorhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Sagg. Dist. Anim. vert. 1831, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllornis** C. J. Temminck (*ex* Boie MS) in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.—A.
- Phyllorrhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. (21) 1837, *sub* Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum.—M. [*non* P—rhina, Leach, *teste* Palmer].
- Phylloscelis** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 191.—Hem.
- Phylloscopus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- Phylloscyrtus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 333.—Orth.
- Phyllosoma** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 306.—Cr.
- phyllosoma** Conorhinus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 246.
- phyllostoma** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- phyllostomatis** Lioptena, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 190.—Dipt.
- Phyllostrephus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllastrephus,
- Phylloteles** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 168.—Dipt. [Swains.]
- Phyllotis** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 28.—M.

- Phyllotocus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 255.—Col.
- Phyllotoma** W. E. Leach (*ex* MacLeay MS), T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Col.
- Phyllotoma** C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 25.—Hym.
- Phyllotreta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 391.—Col. [*sine*]
- Phyllotreta** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 191.—Col. [*typo*].
- Phyllotrox** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 189.—Col.
- Phyllotrupes** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169 & 170.—Col.
- Phyllotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllotrupes, Hope.
- Phylloxera** Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, pp. xcix & 223.—
- Phyllurga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiii.—Col. [Hem.]
- Phyllurus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, pp. vii & 79.—R.
- phyllura** Aeshna, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 224.
- phyllurus** Gecko (Schn.), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 59.—Stellio.
- phyllurus** Gymnodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 428.—Stellio, 1792.
- phyllus** Carystus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1777.
- phyllus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 272.
- Phyllyphanta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Hem.
- Phylomycus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. Nat. 1820 [*mihi non visum, teste* Scudder, =Limax].
- Phylus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 26.—Hem.
- Phylus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 127.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phyma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
- Phymaphora** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 389.—Col.
- Phymasterna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phymasterna** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 473.—Col.
- Phymastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Phymata** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 247.—Hem.
- Phymateus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 216.—Hem.
- Phymathodes** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
- Phymatioderus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- Phymatiotris** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1836, 63.—Col.
- Phymatisoma** Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Phymatium** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 31.—Col. [*n. d.*, 3 nom. triv.]
- Phymatocera** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 4.—Hym. [append.].
- Phymatocera** Newman, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *an* Phymaphora, *q.v.*
- Phymatoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phymatodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Phymatodes** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 47.—Col.
- phymatodes** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 187.
- phymatophora** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 112.
- Phymatopterus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 503.—Col.
- Phymatosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phymatisoma, Lap.
- Phymatosterna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phymasterna, Dej.
- Phymaturus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 749.—R.
- Phymatusa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phumosia, Rob.
- Phymeroda** v. Phymesoda; C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.
- Phymesoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1826, 319.—L.
- Phymoporus** Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 186.—Coel. [*sine typo*].
- Phymosoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Syst. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.—Ech. [=Cyphosoma, *teste*]
- Phymotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*] [F. A. B.].
- phymotis** Haliotis (Helb.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 293.—Stomatia, 1779.
- phymotis** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- Phyria** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.—R.
- Phyrocrinus** *err. pro* Phytocrinus, de Blainv.; L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 290
- Physa** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 31 & 52.—G. [[*teste* F. A. B.].

- Physsa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyza, Risso.
- physsa** Tetrodon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 19.
- Physalaemus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 39 & 65.—R.
- Physalia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med.
- Physalis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 480 [= Physalia].
- physalis** Physalia (L.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria, 1758.
- physaloides** Balaenodon, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 536.
- Physaloptera** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.—Verm.
- physalura** Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- Physalus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xl.—M. [94.]
- Physalus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 103 [= ? Physalia, Lam.].
- physalus** Balaenoptera (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 18.—Balaena, 1758.
- Physancalus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 87.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Physantochila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 184.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Physapus** W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 137.—Neur. [binom.].
- Physatocheila** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 80.—Hem.
- Physauchenia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 367.—Col.
- Physchiosoma** V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 130.—Verm. [see "Fischiosoma"; *ex nomine* J. B. Fischer; S. & H. dict. 1809].
- physcioides** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
- physcioides** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 239.
- Physciosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Fischiosoma, Brera.
- Physciosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physchiosoma,
- Physcis** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 193.—P. [Brera.]
- physcoa** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 135.
- Physeá** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 473.—Col.
- Physegaster** Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 445.—Dipt.
- Physegenua** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 220.—Dipt.
- Physella** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Physelmis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Physelus** *emend. pro* Physalus, Lac.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M.
- Physematium** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 160.—?
- Physeta** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A. [Col.]
- Physetops** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 446.—
- physicae** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 688.
- Physicerus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col.
- Physidrum** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. nov. gen. 1810, 96.—? Plantae [*vel* Cor., Agass.].
- Physignathus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R. [387.]
- physignathus** Istiurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,
- Physimerus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G.
- Physiphora** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 11.—Dipt.
- Physis** J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 46.—? Verm.
- Physis** *err. pro* Phycis, Art.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 188 & 301.
- physis** Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 284.
- Physobrachys** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- physocephalum** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.
- physoceras** Synergus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413.
- physocheila** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
- Physocnema** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 64.—Col.
- physocnemis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 236.
- Physocnenum** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 38.—Col.
- Physocoelus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col.
- Physocoryna** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physocoryna** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.—Col.



- Physocrotaphus** J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 180.—Col.
- Physodactylus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI: 1823, 301.—Col.
- Physodera** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Physoderes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.—Hem.
- physoderus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 36.
- Physodes** A. G. Desmarest (*ex* Dum. MS), H. N. Crust. 1825, 288.—Cr.
- physodes** Anilocra (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 257.—Oniscus, 1758.
- physodes** Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 535.—Mus, Ill.
- physodes** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- Physodeutera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 111.—Col.
- Physodon** Valenc. 1832; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed non comp.*
- Physodon** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Physogaster** J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.—Col.
- Physogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 188.—Col.
- Physogaster** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 252.—P.
- Physogaster** J. Macquart, 1849; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Physegaster, *q.v.*
- Physognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physignathus, Cuv.
- Physognathus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 303.—Col.
- physoides** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493.
- physoides** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- physoides** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Menke MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 507, July 1849.
- physoides** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 234.
- physoides** Peracle, E. Forbes, 13<sup>th</sup> Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- Physolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physalaemus, Fitz.
- Physolaesthus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 411.—
- Physoloesthus** Chaud. 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Physolaes→. [Col.]
- Physomerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Hem.
- Physomerus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 139.—Hem.
- Physomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 268.—Col.
- Physomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physimerus, Chevr.
- Physonema** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Physonemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Physonota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.—Col.
- Physonychis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physoon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.—Verm.
- Physopalpa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
- Physopelta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 271.—Hem.
- Physophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physiphora, Fall.
- physophorae** Distoma, R. A. Kölliker, Ber. k. zoot. Anst. Würzburg, II. 1849, 53 [*teste*]
- physophthalmus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26. [S. & H.].
- Physoplia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 542.—Hem.
- Physopsis** C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 85.—G.
- Physopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.* = Thrips, L.].
- Physopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physapus, Leach.
- Physorhinus** Eschscholtz in Silbermann, Rev. Zool. IV. 1836, tabl.—Col.
- Physorhinus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—M.
- Physorhynchus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 342.—Hem.
- Physoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26; *emend. pro* P—lus, Lep., *q.v.*
- Physoscelus** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 804.—Hym. [1846, 240.]
- physoscelus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- physospira** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—P. fasciata *v. p.*, Desl.
- Physosterna** A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 179.—Col.
- Physostomum** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302.—Epiz.

- Physothorus** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 22.—Col.
- Physsophora** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 126.—Coel.
- Physurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Phytaecia** G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26.—Col.
- Phytala** Boisd.; Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus. (3) 1847, 20.—Lep.
- Phytalus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
- Phytechthra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ectrophyta, Dej.
- phytheumae** Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [1806], 47.
- Phythia** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 267; *emend. pro* Pythia, Gray [*non* Desh. 1832, *q. est* Pythie, *vernac.*].
- Phytholaema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.—Col.
- Phytia** *err. pro* Pythia, Gray; Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231.
- Phytia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phitia, Sow.
- Phyto** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 218.—Dipt.
- Phytobaenus** R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 276.—Col.
- Phytobius** "Schmidt"; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 458.—Col.
- Phytocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Hem.
- Phytocrinus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 235.—Ech.
- Phytodecta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 213.—Col. [*typus* Chrysomela rufipes, Deg.].
- Phytodiaetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phytodietus, Grav.
- Phytodietus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829, 928.—Hym.
- Phytoecia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 351.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phytoecia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 199.—Col.
- Phytoecia** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.—Col.
- Phytogyra** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Phytolaema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phytolopsis** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 67.—R.
- Phytometra** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 254.—Lep.
- Phytomia** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 509.—Dipt.
- Phytomyia** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I. 1833, 150.—Dipt.
- Phytomyptera** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] III. 1845 [Feb.], 33.—Dipt.
- Phytomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 21.—Dipt.
- Phyton** E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.—Col.
- Phytonia** *emend. pro* Fidonia, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) [1837, 90.
- Phytonissa** G. C. Berendt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—Ar. [1837, 90.
- Phytonomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 175.—Col.
- Phytophaga** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 13.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Phytophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; & III (1) 1836, 281.—Col.
- Phytophilus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 99.—Col.
- phytophila** Nicoletia, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii [*n. n.*].
- phytophila** Nicoletia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- Phytopsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 38 & 315.—Zooph. [III. 1844, 454.
- Phytosaurus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 22.—R.
- Phytoscaphus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 210.—Col.
- Phytosus** G. T. Rudd in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 718.—Col.
- Phytotribus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
- Phytotribus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 181.—Col.
- Phyxelis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 122.—Col.
- Phyza** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96.—G.
- pia** Emesia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 394.
- pia** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 173.
- Piabuca** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 48.—P. [*non* Cuv. "Piabuques" *vernac.*, *vide*
- Piabucina** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 161.—P. [Piabucu].
- Piabucu** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 281.—P.
- piabucu** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 269.

- Piabucus** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822 a].—P.
- Piabucus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 43.—P. [*typus* Salmo argentinus].
- Piabuqua** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 280.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- Pialea** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 160.—Dipt.
- pianensis** Unio (Boubée, Bul. Giss., 3 Sect., p. 27), Farines, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, [I. 1835, 59.
- pianensis** Unio, Farines, L'Institut, 16 Aug. 1834, 268.
- piapiae** Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8<sub>15</sub>.
- Piaromias** Schoenherr in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 39.—Col.
- piatigorskensis** Cyprina, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- Piaya** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 139.—A. [1848, 242.
- Piazomias** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 936.—Col.
- Piazorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 471.—Col.
- Piazorus** v. Piazurus; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 303.
- Piazurus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 303 [Piazorus].—
- Pica** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 398.—A. [Col.
- Pica** *err. pro* Pika, Lac.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 590.
- [**pica**, -ae, a *pie*.]
- pica** Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 84.
- pica** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 21.
- pyca** Bessethera, J. Cabanis (? Boie MS), Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 76.
- pica** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 8, June 1843.
- pica** Cobalus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115 [*n. n.*].
- pica** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
- pica** Cuculus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 1.
- pica** Dexia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 371.—
- pica** Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 297. [Musca.
- pica** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.
- pica** Fissurella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 40 [*n. n.*].
- pica** Fluvicola (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 242.—Muscicapa.
- pica** Hydrocissa (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, 1786.
- pica** Ischnostoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- pica** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1798.
- pica** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 382.
- pica** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 187.
- pica** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 331.
- pica** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.
- pica** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.
- pica** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 24.
- pica** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 310.
- pica** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 101.
- pica** Paradisea, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 75.
- pica** Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 104.
- pica** Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1758.
- pica** Pingouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- pica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 61, Mar. 1843. [313.
- pica** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 213.
- pica** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
- pica** Trochus (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.—Turbo, 1758.
- pyca** Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- pica** Utamania, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 42.
- pica** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 534.
- [**pica** v. *et* **picus**.]
- picae** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 215.
- picae** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 22.
- picae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- picae** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 24.
- picae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 67.



- picae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- picae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- picae** Pissocles, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- picae** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 105.—Pediculus,
- picaecolor** Hemipus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- picaecolor** Hemipus, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 33.
- picaena** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 408.
- picaepennis** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 280.—
- picaepennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536. [Porrectaria.
- picana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 49.
- [**picaoides** *v.* **picoides**.]
- picarella** Oligos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Symmoca.
- picarella** Scardia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 7.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [Clerck, 1759.]
- picarella** Symmoca (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Phalaena,
- picaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- picarti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 25.
- Picathartes** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 374.—A.
- Picatharthes** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Picathartes, Less., *q.v.*
- picata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 125..
- picata** Ardea (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—Ardea (Herodias).
- picata** Ardea (Herodias), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- picatus** Bethylus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Lanius, 1790.
- picata** Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Tortrix, 1796.
- picata** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix.
- picata** Conella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.
- picatus** Cracticus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 40.
- picatus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80.
- picata** Entomophila (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 118.—Melicophila.
- picatus** Eudynamis, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 176.
- picatus** Eudynamys, M. & S.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.
- picata** Euphyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra.
- picata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
- picata** Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxix. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- picata** Grallina (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Gracula.
- picatus** Haematopus, N. A. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 420.
- picata** Harpalyce (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 191.—Geometra.
- picatus** Hemipus (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 93.—Muscicapa.
- picata** Herodias, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (24) 1846, pl. 62.—Ardea, 1845.
- picatus** Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 68.
- picata** Leucosarcia (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 63.—Columba.
- picata** Melicophila, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. IV (1844), pl. 49.
- picatus** Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 165.
- picata** Motacilla, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- picata** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85.
- picata** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 254.
- picatus** Orthoperus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—Dermestes.
- picata** Phaps (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Columba.
- picatus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—Gracula.
- picatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—Gracula.

- picatus** Philonthus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 93.
- picatus** Pitylus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 117.
- picatus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
- picata** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, Introd., p. xxxix (1840) [*teste* R. B. S.].
- picata** Sauloprocta (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—Rhipidura.
- picata** Saxicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 131.
- picata** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 370.
- picatus** Tanagra (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—Lanius,
- picazuro** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 111. [1790.]
- Picazuros** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 95.—A.
- Piccechus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 415.—Hem. [*sine nom. sp.*].
- Picchion** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- piceae** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 78 [1800], tab. 22.
- piceae** Chermes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 204.
- piceae** Chrysolampus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 184.
- piceae** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- piceae** Eriosoma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis.
- piceae** Lophyrus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 56.
- piceae** Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 256.
- piceae** Rhynchaenus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 309.
- piceae** Salpingus, C. Tischer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 9. [1796.]
- piceana** Poecilochroma (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- picearia** Eupisteria (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra.
- picearia** Fidonia (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 57.—Geometra.
- picearia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 106 (Fernaldo judice 1828—
- piceator** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- piceator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- piceatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 335.
- piceata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmaessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 18.
- piceata** Lampropteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 234.
- piceatus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 85.
- piceicornis** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- piceipennis** Melisodera, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 132.
- piceirostris** Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 211.
- piceitarsis** Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- piceiventris** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 250.
- piceiventris** Tabanus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 106.
- piceiventris** Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 350.
- piceenus** Carabus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 61.
- picea** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- piceo-hirta** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 132. [539.]
- piceola** Feronia (Pseudomaseus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 138.
- piceola** Tettigometra, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 147.
- piceorhaeus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.
- piceorrhoeus** Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 166.—Dermestes.
- Picerthia** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 392.—A.
- piscens** Scorpio, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- piscens** Scorpio, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- piceum** [G. n.], E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
- picea** Abdera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 83.
- picea** Acanthopleura (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, Gm. 1790.

- piceus** Acupalpus, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 47.
- piceus** Adrastus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 51.
- piceum** Agathidium, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- piceum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 101.
- piceum** Agatidium (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- piceum** Agonum (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.—Carabus, 1758.
- piceum** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 226.
- picea** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 75.
- picea** Allecula, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 19.
- picea** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 10.—Carabus, 1775.
- picea** Anisotoma, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- piceum** Anistoma (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 136 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- piceum** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 341.—
- piceus** Anthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Omalium.
- picea** Apate, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- piceus** Aphodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 21.
- piceus** Aphodius, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (1) 1817, 7; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 7.
- picea** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 219.
- piceus** Attagenus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.
- piceus** Baris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Blapstinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 36.
- picea** Calandra, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, L. 1758.
- piceus** Calathus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 98.—
- piceus** Calathus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
- picea** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 40.
- piceus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 195.
- piceus** Catapiestus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxix.
- picea** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 166.
- piceus** Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.
- piceum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
- piceum** Cerophytum (P. B.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Melasis. [Dermestes.
- piceus** Ceruchus (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 329.—Lucanus, Bousd.
- piceus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 332. [1785.
- picea** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106.
- picea** Clivina, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 621.
- piceus** Clypeaster, Kunze in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 50.
- piceum** Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 212.
- piceus** Colymbetes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- picea** Coptodera, Mannerheim, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 458.
- piceus** Cryptodus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 190.
- piceus** Ctenistes, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 78.
- piceus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 305.
- piceus** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- piceus** Cyrtoscelis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- picea** Demetrida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 77.
- piceus** Dendropaemen, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39.
- piceus** Dendrophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 160.
- piceus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
- picea** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Melitta.
- picea** Diodesma, J. H. C. F. Sturm in Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XX. 1849, 15.
- piceus** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 353.



- picea** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
**piceus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 44.  
**picea** Ephydra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1105.  
**piceus** Euplectus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 320.  
**piceus** Eurysternus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39. [388.  
**piceus** Eurytrichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
**picea** Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.  
**picea** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 81.  
**picea** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.  
**picea** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 917.  
**picea** Formicivora (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Pyriglena.  
**picea** Galba, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**picea** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 61.  
**picea** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].  
**picea** Gonia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—  
 Spallanzania.  
**piceus** Gryphinus, Kunze in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 573.  
**picea** Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.  
**picea** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**picea** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.  
**piceus** Harpalus (Diplocheirus), E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 II (4) July 1843, 61.  
**piceus** Helaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 468.  
**picea** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 57.  
**piceus** Helops, Sturm; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 448.—  
*v. punctatus*.  
**picea** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 316.  
**piceus** Heteronychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 93.—Geotrupes, 1798.  
**piceus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
**piceus** Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 97. [110.  
**piceus** Hister, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 231.  
**piceus** Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**piceus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 71.  
**piceus** Hybos, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 647.  
**piceus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 62.  
**piceus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 66.  
**picea** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 218.  
**piceus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.  
**piceus** Julius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 150.  
**piceus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 161.  
**piceus** Laparocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 531.  
**picea** Leiodes (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 317.—Anisotoma,  
 1798.  
**piceus** Leirus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 21.—Carabus, 1775.  
**piceus** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 298.  
**picea** Leucopis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1116.  
**piceum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.  
**picea** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 486. [267.  
**picea** Megerlea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**picea** Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**picea** Melasis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 7. [175.—Megerlea.  
**picea** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 48.  
**picea** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].  
**piceus** Menaccarus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 100.  
**picea** Microcheila, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 337.  
**piceus** Micropalpus, Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 84.  
**piceus** Molops (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Scarites, 1793.

- picea** Mordella, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 494.
- picea** Mya, W. Wood, *General Conch.* 1815, 96.
- piceus** Mycetoporus, F. G. Maeklin, *Spec. Fenn. Mycetop.* 1847, 5.
- piceus** Mytilus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Nebria, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. II.* 1826, 250.
- picea** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, *Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève*, VII (1) 1835, 186.
- picea** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV.* May 1841, 151.
- picea** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim. IV.* 1850, 91.—Nerita, ? Récl.
- picea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit. (2)* 1809, 220.
- piceus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 2.
- picea** Olera (Sulz.), C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I.* 1837, 35.—Aranea, 1776.
- piceus** Olibrus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 121.—Phalacrus.
- piceum** Olophrum (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand. I (2)* 1839, 623.—Omalium.
- piceum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica, I (2)* 1810, 200.
- piceum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan.* 1834, 354.
- piceum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.)* [1812], 501.
- picea** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92)* Aug. 1831, 344.
- picea** Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* June 1829, 186.
- piceus** Osorius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph. (2)* 1840, 755.
- piceus** Otiorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae, I.* 1824, 349.—Curculio, Scop. 1763.
- piceus** Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- picea** Oxypoda, F. G. Maeklin, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.* 1845 (4) 1845, 544.
- piceus** Oxytelus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 105.—Staphylinus, L.
- piceus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, *Linnaea Entom. III. Ap.* 1848, 116. [1767.]
- piceus** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph. (2)* 1840, 682.
- picea** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 599.
- piceus** Passalus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér. (—)* 1813–20, 148.
- piceus** Phalacrus (Kn.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 129.—? Scaphidium.
- piceus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom. (Germar) III.* 1818, 291.
- piceus** Phymatopterus, J. O. Westwood, *Entom. Mag. V (5)* Oct. 1838, 503.
- piceus** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)* 1850 [ineunte 1851], 130.
- piceus** Platycerus (—), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer. (4)* Oct. 1837, 141.—Lucanus, 1785 *vel* 1791.
- picea** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92)* Aug. 1831, 362.
- piceus** Platynus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt. III.* 1828, 99.
- piceus** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (20)* May 1839, 312.
- picea** Prasocuris, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 302. [312.]
- piceus** Prionus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Pristonichus, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post* May 1850, 43.
- picea** Pronomaea, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet. (3)* 1841, 587.
- picea** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr., Käfer*, 1849, 538.
- piceus** Pterohelaeus (Kirby), F. de Brême, *Ess. Cossyph. (1)* 1842, 28.—Helaeus.
- piceus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 88.
- picea** Pyriglena, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1)* 1847, 212.
- picea** Raphidophora, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 391.
- piceus** Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae, I.* 1824, 187. [1838], 391.
- piceus** Rhyncolus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Jan. 1831, 6.
- picea** Salda, T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831.
- piceus** Saphanus (Laich.), H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas, VI.* 1846, 66.—Callidium, 1784.
- piceus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand. I (2)* 1839, 676.—Hister.
- piceus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—)* 1844, 186; *Boston Journ. N. H. V (1)* 1845, 73.
- piceum** Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].

- piceum** Scaphidium, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- piceus** Scarites, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 209.
- picea** Scatopse, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 302.
- picea** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- piceus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 124.
- picea** Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 719.
- piceus** Sigerpes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 223.
- picea** Spallanzania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 78.
- picea** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- piceus** Sphenophorus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 928.—
- piceus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 24. [Curculio, 1771.
- piceus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 55.
- picea** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 246.
- piceus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.
- piceus** Tachyporus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
- piceus** Tachyporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 174.
- picea** Tagenia, E. Ménétrié, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 196.
- picea** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 66.
- picea** Tapeina, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 546.
- piceus** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Tessarodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- piceus** Trechus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1830 (1831), 90 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 312.
- piceum** Tritoma, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Uloma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Uloma, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 77.
- picea** Uloma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 64.—Tenebrio.
- picea** Xylopertha (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—Bostrichus,
- piceum** Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 29. [1790.
- pichincha** Oreotrochilus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus.
- pichincha** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 427.
- pichiy** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- picholina** Oliva, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 63.
- pici** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- pici** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 219. [III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- piciceps** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- pici collaris** Echinorhynchus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 98.
- picicollis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 224.
- picicolor** Acanthosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
- picicolor** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 458.
- picicolor** Scolytus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 362.
- picicornis** Acrotrichis (Mannh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- picicornis** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- picicornis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- picicornis** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 109.
- picicornis** Apion, G. R. Waterhouse in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
- picicorne** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 257. [22.—Trichostoma.
- picicorne** Aspatherium (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- picicornis** Baridius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.

- picicornis** Baris (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 11.—
- picicornis** Blaps, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 140. [Curculio.]
- picicornis** Brenthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 195.
- picicornis** Centrophorus (Klug), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 181.
- picicorne** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- picicornis** Colymbetes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- picicornis** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 18.
- picicornis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 276. [[*n. n.*].]
- picicorne** Cyclonotum, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 134
- picicorne** Cyclonotum (*ex* Schoenh. MS), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII.
- picicornis** Diaperis, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131. [1844, 175.]
- picicornis** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 322.
- picicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- picicornis** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 217 [*n. n.*].
- picicornis** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 32.
- picicornis** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 95.
- picicornis** Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.
- picicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 123.
- picicornis** Nebria (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés.,
- picicornis** Nebria, C. Fuss, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (1) 1849, 14. [63.—Carabus, 1792.]
- picicornis** Omaseus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 33.
- picicornis** Ophonus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 86.
- picicornis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 155.
- picicornis** Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—
- picicornis** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 495. [Hypera.]
- picicornis** Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 353.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- picicornis** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—
- Amathus, 1833. [Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.]
- picicornis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- picicornis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 278 [*n. n.*].
- picicornis** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*].
- picicornis** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 493.
- picicornis** Sphodrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 715.
- picicornis** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 163 [luridus].
- picicornis** Trichopteryx, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 84.
- picicornis** Trichostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 174.
- Picicorvus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—A.
- pililabris** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 381.
- pililabris** Orthogonius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 27.
- pililabrum** Platydema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 62.
- pilimanum** Agonodemus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Platysma.
- picimana** Anaspis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 135.
- picimanus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
- picimanus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 890.
- picimanus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 159.
- picimana** Feronia (Dufts.), Creutzer in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 310.—Carabus.
- picimana** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 48.—
- picimanus** Pterostichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus.]
- picimanus** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 146.
- pici medii** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 203.

- picinervis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 233.
- picinitarsis** Bibio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 291.
- picina** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- picinus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 507.—Walckenaera.
- picinus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 695.—Baris.
- picina** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 199.
- picinum** Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 229.
- picina** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 303.
- picinum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
- picina** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 206. [Dermestes.
- picinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 16.
- picinus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
- picinus** Dicrourus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.
- picinus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 428.
- picina** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- picinus** Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 81.
- picinus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 407. [96.—Hydrophilus.
- piscinus** (*sic*) Limnebius (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815,
- picinus** Limnebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 121.—Hydrophilus.
- picina** Macrocnema (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 322.—Chrysomela.
- picinus** Myrmechoxenus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330.
- picinum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 348.
- picinus** Orphnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- picinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- picina** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 640.
- picipennella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 328. [Harpalus.
- picipennis** Actephilus (Sturm), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (115) Aug. 1833, no. 458.—
- picipenne** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 24.
- picipennis** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 489.
- picipennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
- picipenne** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 337.
- picipennis** Apocyrtus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 307.
- picipennis** Bledius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 182.
- picipennis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 102.
- picipennis** Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 325.
- picipennis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 63.
- picipennis** Dictyoptera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.
- picipennis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Erpeinus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—? Carabus.
- picipennis** Hammaticherus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 225.
- picipennis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Homaligus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Homalota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 224.
- picipennis** Hylesinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 359.
- picipennis** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 194.
- picipennis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494. [linus, 1792.
- picipennis** Ocytus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 442.—Staphy-
- picipennis** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- picipennis** Orsodacne, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 250.
- picipennis** Oxytelus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 295.

- picipennis** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 279.
- picipennis** Pterostichus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 156.
- picipennis** Quedius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1792.
- picipennis** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
- picipennis** Staphylinus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 725.
- picipennis** Tillus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 48.
- picipes** Acinopus (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 68.—Scarites, 1795.
- picipes** Acylophorus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 521.
- picipes** Agonum, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.
- picipes** Agra, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 61.
- picipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- picipes** Alphotobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 11.
- picipes** Anchomenus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 116.—Carabus, 1787.
- picipes** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- picipes** Angoleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 178.
- picipes** Aphidius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon,
- picipes** Apis (Kirby), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XII. 1807, 45.—Melitta. [1811.]
- picipes** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 338.
- picipes** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 131.
- picipes** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 180.—Curculio,
- picipes** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 28. [1777.]
- picipes** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 442.
- picipes** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 9.
- picipes** Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, p. viii [picipes, 133].
- picipes** Byrrhus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 116.
- picipes** Byrrhus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 481.
- picipes** Caelostomus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 24.
- picipes** Carabus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 193.—Scarites, 1795.
- picipes** Catops (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 236.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- picipes** Ceocephalus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 516.—Brentus.
- picipes** Cerylon (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 229.—Ips, 1790.
- picipes** Cerylon (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 417.—Monotoma, 1793.
- picipes** Chaetocnema (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 327.—Chrysomela, ? Gm. 1789.
- picipes** Chalepus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 79.
- picipes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 52.
- picipes** Cinetus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 348.
- picipes** Cistela (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 105.—Byrrhus, 1790.
- picipes** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 112.
- picipes** Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 481.
- picipes** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 353.—Callidium, 1787.
- picipes** Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 886.
- picipes** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 71.
- picipes** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 232.



- picipes** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106.—Ips, 1790.
- picipes** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 272.
- picipes** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Cydnus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 54.
- picipes** Cymidis (*sic*), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 23.
- picipes** Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, 1792.
- picipes** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 320.
- picipes** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- picipes** Dolichopus, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 76.
- picipes** Dromius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 197.
- picipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226. [30.—Clytus.
- picipes** Eudercus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- picipes** Euryporus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 496.—Oxyporus,
- picipes** Eustrophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*]. [1800.
- picipes** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 387.
- picipes** Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs, III. 1795, 132.
- picipes** Gyrinus, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 59.
- picipes** Gyrinus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dejean, Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 694.
- picipes** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, Fab. 1787.
- picipes** Harpalus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 357.—
- picipes** Helcon (Macrocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 140.
- picipes** Heliopates, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 55.
- picipes** Helops, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 785.
- picipes** Heteropus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 218. [1791.
- picipes** Hydera (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 269.—Dryops,
- picipes** Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 127.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- picipes** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- picipes** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 97.
- picipes** Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 61.
- picipes** Hypocypus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 285.
- picipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 204.
- picipes** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 594.
- picipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476. [176.
- picipes** Leirus, V. Motschulsky, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844,
- picipes** Loberhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 47.
- picipes** Melitta (Dru.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 127.—Apis [*non comp.*].
- picipes** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 158.
- picipes** Monotoma (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103.—Lyctus, 1800.
- picipes** Necrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 52.
- picipes** Ochthedromus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 465.—Peryphus. [(Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.
- picipes** Ocypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- picipes** Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 409.—? Pelecyporus.
- picipes** Oodes, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 52.
- picipes** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- picipes** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 15.

- picipes** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210.
- picipes** Parnus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 116.—Dryops, 1791.
- picipes** Pelecyphorus (Gyll.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 14.—Ocypus.
- picipes** Pelonomus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Dryops, 1791.
- picipes** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- picipes** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 54.
- picipes** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 161.
- picipes** Phaleria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 280; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 25.
- picipes** Philorea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 243.
- picipes** Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—
- picipes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 671. [Hypera.]
- picipes** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 62.
- picipes** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 353.
- picipes** Platydema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.—Phaleria.
- picipes** Platyscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 478.
- picipes** Platysoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 79.—Hister, 1792.
- picipes** Polpocara, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 259.
- picipes** Procas (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 91.—Curculio.
- picipes** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 538.
- picipes** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 96.
- picipes** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
- picipes** Quedius (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 491.—Staphylinus.
- picipes** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
- picipes** Rhacodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23<sup>2</sup>.
- picipes** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 110.
- picipes** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- picipes** Scatopse, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 313.
- picipes** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
- picipes** Simplicaria (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1790.
- picipes** Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Sphodrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*]. [(5) 1831, 440.]
- picipes** Staphylinus, Kollar in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- picipes** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- picipes** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 257.
- picipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 298.
- picipes** Tachypus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Tachyta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 56.
- picipes** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 303.
- picipes** Thrips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 561.
- picipes** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.—Haltica, 1829.
- picipes** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 114. [1792.]
- picipes** Teretrius (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 203.—Hister, Fab.
- picipes** Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- picipes** Vespa, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [1845, 520.]
- picipes** Zophosis, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 278.
- picirostris** Dendroplex, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 76.
- picirostris** Miccotrogus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 344.—Curculio, 1787.

- picrostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1787.
- picrostris** Sibinia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1787. [Fab. 1787.]
- picrostris** Tychius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- picitarsis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 694.
- picitarsis** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 546.
- piciventris** Argutor, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- piciventris** Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 98. [337.]
- piciventris** Hormius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 68.
- picivorus** Hylobius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 340.—Liparus.
- picivorus** Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 311.
- pickeringi** Ammonites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 721.
- pickeringii** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 242.
- pickeringii** Hylodes, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 135.
- pickeringius** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 251.
- pickerlin** Alauda, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Picnonotus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.—A. [262.]
- pico** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 184 [*n. n.*].
- picoides** Actinodura (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 958.—Sibia.
- picaoides** Alcopus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Alcopus (Sibia).
- picaoides** Alcopus (Sibia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- picoides** Gracula, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 476.
- picoides** Polydrosus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 56 [*n. n.*].
- pieaoides** (*sic*) Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 38.
- pieaoides** (*sic*) Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Picolaptes** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 313.—A.
- picolomini** Amblycheila, Dupont in Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar.
- Picorellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, 1820, 70.—P. [1840, 561.]
- picorum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- picos** Balanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 445.
- picquotii** Varanus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 485.
- picridis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 201.
- Picromerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 84.—Hem.
- pictalis** Asopia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (126) June 1834, no. 503.
- pictalis** Pyralis (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 395.—Asopia.
- pictana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 71.
- pictaria** Aleucis (Thunb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 178.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictaria** Cleora (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictaria** Ephyra (Th.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (112) Ap. 1833, no. 447.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictatus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
- pictaviensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 385.
- pictaviense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
- pictaviensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- pictaviensis** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- pictaviensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- pictella** Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 3.
- picteti** Agrion, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 557.
- picteti** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- picteti** Hydropsyche, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 120.
- picteti** Lestes, Gené in De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 138.
- picteti** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 142.
- picteti** Mysarachne, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.
- pictetii** Perla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 114.
- pictetii** Potamaria, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- pictetianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.
- pictetiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- pictetianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 219.

- picticaudata** Procupra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 334.
- picticeps** Cryptocephalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- picticeps** Miris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].
- picticeps** Miris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (175) July 1838, no. 701.
- picticollis** Centeterus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 177.
- picticollis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 4.
- picticollis** Hadenia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- picticollis** Joppa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 163.
- picticornis** Anchomenus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 414.
- picticornis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 42.
- picticornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 607.
- picticornis** Niphona, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 169.
- pictilis** Mesomphila, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 377.
- pictilis** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.
- pictipennis** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 15.
- pictipennis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38.
- pictipennis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 302.
- pictipennis** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 433.
- pictipennis** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
- pictipennis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 422.
- pictipennis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
- pictipennis** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 594.
- pictipennis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pictipennis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 657.
- pictipennis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 222.
- pictipennis** Dromius, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 310.
- pictipennis** Ephydra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59.
- pictipennis** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 160.
- pictipennis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 119.
- pictipennis** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 95.—Limnobia.
- pictipennis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 266. [243.
- pictipennis** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pictipennis** Ocyptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 186.
- pictipennis** Oxycephala, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1162.
- pictipennis** Phylloteles, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 168.
- pictipennis** Ploas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 385.
- pictipennis** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 391.
- pictipennis** Sciophila, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156.
- pictipennis** Sericocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 224.
- pictipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 199.
- pictipennis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
- pictipennis** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 113.
- pictipennis** Tipula, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 333.
- pictipennis** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 9.
- pictipennis** Zona, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 807.
- pictipes** Agrypnus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 7.
- pictipes** Apiomerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 75.
- pictipes** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 470.
- pictipes** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3569.
- pictipes** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- pictipes** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 5.
- pictipes** Criodion, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 396.
- pictipes** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 799.
- pictipes** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 198.
- pictipes** Tenthredo, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 287.
- pictiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1539.

- pictiventris** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3690.
- pictiventris** Cercheris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 498.
- pictonica** Polypothecia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 147.
- pictonica** Rhyzospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—Polypothecia.
- pictor** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 120.
- pictor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- pictor** Lamia, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- pyctoris** Arvicola, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- pyctoris** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267.
- pictorius** Aperiopius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 27.
- pictoria** Helix, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
- pictorius** Ichneumon, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- pictorum** Lymnium (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 237.—Mya, 1758.
- pictorum** Mysca (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 245.—Mya, 1758.
- pictorum** Unio, L., *var. grandis*, Braun in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 14.
- pictorum** Unio, L., *var. flavus*, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
- pictula** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 299.
- picturatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 178.
- picturatus** Athysanus (Sahlb.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.—Cicada.
- picturatus** Baridius, Schoenherr in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 263.
- picturatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 2.
- picturata** Cicada, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (1) 1840, 89.
- picturata** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 315.
- picturatus** Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 560.
- picturata** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
- picturatus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.—
- picturata** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 30. [Pissodes.
- picturata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- picturatus** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 150.
- picturata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 406.
- picturatus** Medusites, Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1825, 108.
- picturata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 340.
- picturata** Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba.
- picturatus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 321.
- picturata** Pterochroza, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 437.
- picturata** Seriola, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 123. [1838], 437.
- picturatus** Tropidonotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, II., 314.
- picturata** Venus, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 25.
- picturata** Voluta, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 293.
- pictus** Acanthoderes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- picta** Acanthomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 61.
- picta** Acanthosoma, E. Newman in Samouelle, Entom. Cab. I (Feb. 1832), sign. 2-5.
- picta** Acanthosoma (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (5) *post* 1835, no. 20.—Cimex,
- pictus** Acanthurus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [Gm. 1789.
- pictus** Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 70.
- picta** Achatina, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 56.
- picta** Achatinella, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- picta** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- picta** [Acmea], W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 213.
- pictum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 61.
- picta** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 286.
- picta** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 80.
- picta** Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 112.

- picta* Aeschna, Charp., *var. caucasica*; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 114.  
*picta* Agama, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (3) 1823.  
*picta* Agarista, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 38.  
*pictus* Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 691.  
*picta* Agrypnia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.  
*picta* Alauda, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 200.  
*pictus* Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 59.—Curculio, 1798.  
*pictus* Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.  
*picta* Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 87.  
*picta* Amalocera, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.  
*pictus* Ambates (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.—Baris.  
*picta* Amphithoe, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept.  
*picta* Anculosa, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342. [1837, 379.  
*pictus* Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 62.—Anculosa, 1834.  
*pictum* Anobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].  
*pictus* Anodon, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 20.  
*pictus* Anopheles, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 4.  
*pictus* Anser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 233. [1788.  
*pictus* Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—Anas, Gm.  
*pictus* Anthocomus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.  
*picta* Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 171.  
*pictus* Anthrenus, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 121.  
*pictus* Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].  
*pictus* Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 95.  
*picta* Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.  
*pictus* Aphodius, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 238.  
*pictus* Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].  
*picta* Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 206.  
*picta* Aploa, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.  
*picta* Aquila, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 5.  
*picta* Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non Raz.*], Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.  
*picta* Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 130.  
*picta* Ardea, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 326.  
*pictum* Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 186.  
*picta* Asida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56.  
*picta* Asida, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.  
*pictus* Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 307.  
*pictus* Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 16.  
*pictus* Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 39.  
*picta* Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 93.  
*pictus* Bagrus (Sciades), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 8.  
*pictus* Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 379 [*n. n.*].  
*pictus* Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 31.  
*picta* Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].  
*pictus* Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 336.  
*picta* Bellia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1848, 192.  
*pictus* Bellocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 45.—Tetyra.  
*pictum* Bembicium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 132.  
*pictum* Bembidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 14.  
*picta* Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 60.—  
*pictus* Bolitophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 161. [Anas, 1788.  
*pictus* Bombus, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 30.  
*picta* Boselaphus (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—  
Antilope, 1777.  
*pictus* Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 426.  
*pictus* Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 341.—Erotylus.  
*pictus* Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 426.



- pictus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- pictus** Bruchus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pictum** Buccinum (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 344.—Purpura.
- pictum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 172.
- pictum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 74, Dec. 1846.
- picta** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 47.
- pictus** Callichthys, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- picta** Callimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 517. [1848, 630.]
- picta** Callipepla (Dougl.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 15.—Ortyx.
- pictus** Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 249.
- picta** Camptonevra (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 358.—Trypeta.
- pictus** Canis (Temm.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 538.—Hyaena.
- picta** Cantharis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 126.
- pictum** Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 93.
- pictus** Cardiophorus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 170.
- picta** Casnonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 697.
- pictus** Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 413.
- pictus** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 166.—Inoceramus.
- picta** [Cemas], L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 729.
- pictus** Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 761.
- pictus** Centrodera (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Toxotus.
- pictus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 80.
- picta** Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 222.
- pictum** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 57.
- pictum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64.
- pictum** Cerithium (Wood), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 310.—Murex.
- picta** Ceropales, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 70.
- pictus** Cestrorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- pictus** Chaetodus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- picta** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 160.
- picta** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- pictus** Chaunax, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (163) Nov. 1846, 81.
- picta** Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 553.
- pictus** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252.
- pictus** Cheironectes, Cuv., v. vittatus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 15.
- pictus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
- pictus** Chiton, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- pictus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 79, Mar. 1847.
- picta** Chlorops, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- picta** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.
- picta** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 64.
- pictus** Chrysolophus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 41).
- picta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1792.
- pictus** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 70.
- pictus** Cicones, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 273.
- pictus** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- picta** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- picta** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
- picta** [Clemmys] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys, Schw.
- pictus** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 190.—Curculio, 1781.
- pictus** Cleonus (Bothynoderes), Pall.; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 162.
- pictus** Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- picta** Clivina, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
- pictus** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].

- pictus Clytus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 87.—Leptura,  
 pictus Clytus, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 254. [1770.  
 pictus Cneorhinus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 543.  
 picta Coccinella, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].  
 picta Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 51.  
 picta Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.  
 picta Colobothea, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*]. [507.—Stenocorus.  
 picta Colobothea (Fab.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,  
 picta Columba, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxix [*n. n.*].  
 picta Columbella (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 444.—Purpura.  
 pictus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 98, July 1843.  
 pictus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 202.  
 pictus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—Scolopendra, 1844.  
 pictus Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 208.  
 pictus Coxelus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Bolitophagus.  
 pictus Craspedocephalus, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [*n. n.*].  
 pictus Craspedocephalus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62 [*n. n.*].  
 picta Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.  
 pictus Crenilabrus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 186.  
 picta Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 357.  
 pictus Cryptoccephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 234 [*n. n.*].  
 pictus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].  
 picta Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 68.  
 pictus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 1.  
 pictum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.  
 pictum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 142 [? Cistula,  
 picta Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 323. [Humph. MS].  
 picta Cymindis (Pallas), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 121.—Carabus, 1771.  
 picta Cynhyoena (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 38.—Hyaena.  
 pictus Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 67.  
 picta Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 389.  
 picta Cypris, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 293.  
 picta Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.  
 picta Cytherea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.  
 pictum Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 67.  
 pictus Daptus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 36.  
 picta Darnis (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.—Membracis.  
 pictus Decataphanes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840. [656.  
 pictus Dendrobates, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,  
 pictus Dendrophis (Gm.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1789.  
 picta Dexia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 44.  
 pictum Diagramma (Th.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Perca.  
 picta Diaperis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 203.  
 picta Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 232.—  
 Clythra, 1798.  
 picta Dicranophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 255.  
 picta Dietya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 330.—Musca, 1781.  
 pictum Digramma (Thun.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Perca, 1787.  
 pictus Dinetus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Crabro,  
 picta Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 180. [1793.  
 pictus Discoglossus, Otth, 22 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1837, 105; N. D. Allg.  
 Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6.  
 pictum Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin in Allg. Ency. XXIX. 1837, 313 (Nachtr.).  
 pictus Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 31.  
 picta Doris, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 105.  
 pictus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 141.  
 picta Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2567.  
 pictus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].

- pictus Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V., pl. 168 [*i.e.* 169] (Dec. 1826).
- pictus Ecphymotes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pictus Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 218.
- pictus Elater, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
- pictus Elater (Cardiophorus), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 69.
- picta Emberiza, W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- picta Emberiza (Plectrophanes), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 250.
- picta Emblema, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X
- picta Emys, Schweigger, Prodr. Mon. Chelon. 1814, 37. [(109) Nov. 1842, 17.
- picta Emys (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 212.—Testudo, Schn.
- pictus Endomychus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 316. [1783.
- picta Engis, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv.
- picta Entomophila, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- picta Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (3) 1847, fam. 3, pl. xxxiii.
- pictus Epeolus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 174.
- picta Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 125.—  
Notiphila.
- pictus Epistomentis (Gory), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 480.—Chryso-
- picta Epomia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*]. [chroa.
- pictus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 48.
- pictus Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,
- pictus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 165. [154.
- pictus Eumolpus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
- pictus Eumorphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 78.
- picta Eupalea (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 890.—Coccinella  
(Epilachna).
- picta Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 231.
- picta Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
- pictum Eurydema, Herrich-S., Nom. Ent. (1) 1835, 55. [69.—Tetyra.
- picta Eurygaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- picta Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 64.
- picta Fissurella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 10.—Patella, 1790.
- picta Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 99.—Cosmetus.
- picta Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Cosmetus.
- pictus Francolinus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 36.—Perdix.
- picta Fringilla (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 371.—Emblema.
- pictus Fusus (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, p. 65.—Purpura.
- pictus Glandarius, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 99.
- picta Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 345.
- picta Goniodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.
- pictus Grammistes (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.—Perca, 1787.
- pictus Grapsus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.
- pictus Grapsus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 69.
- pictus Grapsus (Goniopsis) (Latr.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.
- pictus Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 61.
- picta Gravenhorstia, F. Boie, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 42.
- pictus Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 57.
- picta Gymnetis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 284.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pictus Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.—Muraena,  
1789.
- pictus Haliphus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 192.
- pictus Halobates, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 111.
- picta Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela.
- pictus Hammatocerus (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- pictum Haustum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44. [1840, 105.—Tapeinus.
- pictus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 172.

- picta* Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
- picta* Helix (Helicogena), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 31.
- picta* Helomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 587.
- picta* Hesperia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 126.
- pictus* Heterogaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 229 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Holomesus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 410.
- picta* Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 106.
- pictus* Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 418. [Darnis.
- picta* Horiola (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 492.—
- picta* Hyaena, C. J. Temminck, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Jan. 1820, 54.
- picta* Hydnocera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62.
- pictus* Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- picta* Hyenoides (Temm.), P. Boitard, Jardin. d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 215.—Hyaena.
- pictus* Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 49.—
- pictus* Hylesinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [Dytiscus, 1787.
- pictus* Hyphydrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Hyphydrus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- picta* Hypsibatus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Agama.
- pictus* Hypulus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- pictum* Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 106.
- pictus* Ichneumon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 326.—Banchus,
- pictus* Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207. [1798.
- picta* Ino, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 135.
- pictus* Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 215.
- pictus* Ixodes (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 239.—Cynorhaestes.
- pictus* Julis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus.
- picta* Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 24.
- picta* Kerivoula (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio,
- pictus* Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 251. [1767.
- pictus* Laccophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 104.
- picta* Lachesis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 166.
- pictus* Laius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 63.
- picta* Lamia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 14.
- picta* Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].
- picta* Larra (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Crabro, 1793.
- picta* Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.
- picta* Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 254.
- picta* Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 296.
- pictum* Leichenium (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 64.—Opatrum.
- pictus* Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 213.—Proctotretus.
- pictus* Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- picta* Leptomeris, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 10.
- pictus* Leptophis (Gm.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 930.—Coluber, 1789.
- pictus* Leptoscelis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 101.—Cimex,
- pictus* Limnophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1770.
- picta* Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 123.—
- Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Limnophila (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.—
- Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 60.—Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 523.
- pictus* Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- picta* Liparis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 599.
- picta* Lissonota, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 359.
- picta* Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 166.

- picta** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.
- picta** Loncheres (Pict.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 113.—Nelomys.
- pictus** Lutjanus (Thunb.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 687.—Perca, 1787.
- pictus** Lycaon (Ruepp.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 91.—
- picta** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (5) July 1833, 106. [Canis, ? Desm.]
- pictus** Lymaenon, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.
- picta** Lyonsia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
- pictus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- picta** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.
- picta** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.
- picta** Macronota, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.
- pictus** Macropus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 84.
- picta** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 72.
- pictus** Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 30.
- picta** Mamestra, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 329.
- picta** Marginella [W. Swainson], Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 88
- picta** Mecynodera, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 182. [[*n. n.*].
- pictus** Megarthrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- picta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [1845, 39.]
- picta** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- picta** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.
- picta** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.
- picta** Meroe, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 149.
- picta** Meroe (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Venus, ? Sol. 1786.
- picta** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 123, Oct. 1844.
- picta** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
- picta** Monodonta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.
- picta** Mordella, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 130.
- pictus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- pictus** Mycetophagus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
- pictus** Mycetophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224 [*n. n.*].
- picta** Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.
- picta** Mycetophila, Winthem in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- pictus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 6, 25, 35, 68 & 158. [133.]
- pictus** Mytilus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
- pictus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc\*).
- picta** Naia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.
- picta** Naïs, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 293.
- picta** Nassa (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—Purpura.
- picta** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 204.
- pictus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 24.
- pictus** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 85.
- pictus** Nelomys, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X (1) 1843, 203.
- picta** Neomida (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 65.—  
Diaperis.
- picta** Nerita, A. E. Férussac; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,  
wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- picta** Neritina (Fér.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 145.—
- picta** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218. [Nerita.]
- picta** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- picta** Nitidula, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 40. [201.]
- picta** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.
- picta** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254.
- pictus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [*n. n.*].
- pictus** Nycthemerus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 341.
- pictus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July  
1847, 461.

- pictus** Octopus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 8.
- picta** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 695.
- pictus** Odontotarsus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 363.—Tetyra.
- pictus** Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
- pictus** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 30.
- pictus** Oestrus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 172.
- picta** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 79, Oct. 1850.
- pictum** Omophron, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pictus** Oniticellus (Hausm.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.—
- pictus** Onitis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 160. [Aphodius.
- pictus** Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.
- pictum** Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 117.
- picta** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 102.
- pictus** Ophisurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 395.
- picta** Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225 [*n. n.*].
- picta** Ophyessa (Wied), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- picta** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 276. [40.—Agama.
- picta** Ortyx, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 143.
- pictus** Oryctomorphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 281.
- pictus** Oryctomorphus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- picta** Osteodesma (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Lyonsia.
- picta** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
- picta** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 529.—Cetonia, 1775.
- pictus** Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 79.
- picta** Pachyta, Mannerheim in Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 549.
- pictus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 271.
- pictus** Pagurus, R. Owen, Zool. Beechey's Voy. "Blossom," 1839, 83.
- picta** Paludina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 253.
- pictus** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 10, July 1847.
- pictum** Panchax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 385.
- picta** Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 195.
- pictus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
- pictus** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 67.
- pictus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 62.
- picta** Peltophora (Leach), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 35.—Tetyra.
- pictum** Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 116 [1830–33], tab. 12.
- picta** Perdix, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. G, pl. 50 (1828).
- picta** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 261. [Gm. 1790.
- picta** Perna (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 283.—Ostrea,
- pictus** Peryphus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- picta** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832–48, 99. [Mar. 1835, 357.
- picta** Phaleria, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- picta** Phasianella, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 439. [(2) 1843, 277.
- pictus** Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- picta** Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183. [711.
- picta** Phora, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 42.
- picta** Phora, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 244.
- picta** Phoraspis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.—  
Blatta, ? Dru. 1782.
- pictus** Phyllobius (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 456.—Phyl-  
lerastes, ? MS.
- pictus** Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 988.
- pictus** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 63.
- picta** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 358.
- picta** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 190.—Acrosoma.



- pictus** Plectrophanes (R. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 379.—Emberiza,  
**pictum** Plectropoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 5. [Wils. 1831.  
**pictus** Plectropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 737.  
**pictus** Pleuronectes, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 285.  
**picta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Beck MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 16, Feb. 1843.  
**picta** Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.—Gryllus, 1775.  
**pictus** Poekilocerus (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
 [Dec. 1838], 597.—Gryllus, 1775.  
**picta** Polia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 285.  
**picta** Polymita (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix, 1778.  
**pictus** Polyophthalmus (Duj.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan.  
 1850, 11.—Nais.  
**pictus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 196.—Crabro, 1793.  
**pictus** Porcellio, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Artzneimittel, II (1831), 78.  
**picta** Portax (Pall.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII), Feb. 1836, 182.—Antilope,  
**pictus** Portunus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 4, Aug. 1817, 62. [1777.  
**pictus** Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 9.  
**pictus** Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.  
**pictus** Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 276.  
**picta** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].  
**picta** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 81.  
**pictus** Pterocles, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**picta** Purpura, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.  
**picta** Purpura, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 10.  
**picta** Pygidicrana, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la Favorite in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 70.  
**pictus** Rachistus (Hal.), A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 205.—Ooctonus.  
**picta** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 670.  
**picta** Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 434.  
**pictus** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.  
**pictum** Rhagium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].  
**picta** Rhipidia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 197.  
**picta** Rhynchaea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831, 62.  
**pictus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1798.  
**picta** Rufipes, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.  
**picta** Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].  
**picta** Rynchaea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 18.  
**picta** Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 136.  
**pictum** Sandalium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 183.  
**picta** Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 467.  
**picta** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 18.  
**picta** Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 576.  
**pictus** Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.—Galleruca,  
**picta** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100. [1792.  
**pictus** Scolytus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 69.  
**picta** Scopolia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1241.  
**picta** Scorpaena, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 321.  
**picta** Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 180.—Tetyra.  
**picta** Scutiphora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.  
**pictum** Scyllium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 4.  
**picta** Sertularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 201.  
**picta** Sesarma (De H.), F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 45.—Grapsus (Pachysoma).  
**picta** Setophaga, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (1) — 1829, pl. 3.  
**pictus** Simblephilus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
 Philanthus, 1797.  
**picta** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 53.  
**pictum** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 171.  
**pictus** Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].  
**pictus** Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 174.

- picta** Spathoptera (Klug), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 494.—Saperda.
- pictum** Sphaeridium, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 172.
- picta** Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 221.—Syrphus.
- pictus** Spheniscus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 105; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 193.
- pictus** Squalus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 111.
- pictus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 519.
- picta** Steatoda (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Theridion.
- picta** Steganotoma, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 165.
- picta** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 239.
- pictus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 306.
- picta** Steropes (Leach), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- picta** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 46. [167.—Hesperia.
- pictus** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
- picta** Strachia (Herrich), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 14.—Eury-
- pictus** Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64. [dema.
- picta** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.–June 1850, 133.
- picta** Synchita, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- pictus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 326.
- pictus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 159.
- picta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 261.
- pictus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.
- pictus** Tachypus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 80.
- pictus** Tantalus, Bartram in F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 287.
- pictus** Tapeinus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 82.
- pictus** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 275.
- pictus** Tenerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
- picta** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 195.
- picta** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
- picta** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 351.
- picta** Terrapene (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 372.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- picta** Testudo (Emys) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo, 1783.
- picta** Tetratoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- picta** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.
- pictus** Thanasimus (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 194.—Clerus.
- picta** Thaumalea (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Oct. 1845, 497.—Phasianus, 1758.
- pictum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
- pictus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 530.
- pictus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 29.
- picta** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 35.
- picta** Torpedo, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 93.
- pictus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- pictus** Toxotus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 58.
- picta** Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 141.—Darnis.
- picta** Trigonía, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 26.
- picta** Tringa, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
- picta** Triplatoma (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 45.—Engis.
- pictus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 99, Aug. 1844.
- pictus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- pictus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- picta** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 489.—
- pictus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 288. [Musca, 1781.
- picta** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 19, July 1847.
- picta** Turbinella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 43.
- pictus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.

- picta** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada,  
**pictus** Unio, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. V (1) 1834, 73. [1794.  
**pictum** Uperanodon (Wied), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* IV. Oct. 1837, 251.—Agama.  
**picta** Uraniscodon (Wied), J. J. Kaup, *Isis* (Oken) 1826, 91.—Agama.  
**pictus** Valgus (Hope), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 721.—Acanthurus.  
**picta** Venus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 57 & 153 [*n. n.*].  
**picta** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, *Archiv Zool.* (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 145.  
**picta** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, III. 1834, 546.  
**picta** Vespa, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 532.  
**picta** Vexilla, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 300.  
**picta** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 201.  
**picta** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Sol.* MS), *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 529.  
**picta** Voluta, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LVIII. 1829, 480.  
**picta** Vortex, E. O. Schmidt, *Die rhabd. Strudelwürmer*, 1848, 29.  
**picta** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsthier.* 1838, 275.—Carchesium, 1831.  
**picta** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1838, 3.  
**picerca** Sphyræna, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 110.  
**picui** Columba, C. J. Temminck, *Pig. et Gallin.* I. June 1813, 435.  
**picui** Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* III. 1844, 13.—Columba.  
**picui** Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XI (1) 1819, 135.—  
**Piculus** J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Spec. nov. Brasil.* I, Index, p. 3 (1824).—A. [Columba.  
**Piculus** Brehm, *Isis*, Sept. 1842, 650.—A. [*Picidae*].  
**Picumnus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (62) Sept. 1825.—A. [*non* 1820,  
*apud* Agass.]. [Hbst. 1797.  
**picumnus** Centrinus, C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 221.—Curculio,  
**picumnus** Climacteris (Ill.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.—  
*Certhia*, MS.; T. & Laugier, *pls. color.* (47) 1824, 281 [*teste* G. M. M.].  
**picumnus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1818—  
[*picus*, -i, a woodpecker.] [1819 (1820), 202.  
**picus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 277.  
**picus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XI (1804), 185.—  
*Curculio*, 1792.  
**picus** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chiton, no. 121 (pl. xxv) May 1847.  
**picus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 209.  
**picus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 186 [*n. n.*].  
**picus** Curculio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 275.  
**picus** Dendrocolaptes (Gm.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 212.—Oriolus, 1788.  
**picus** Dendroplex (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 17.—Oriolus, 1788.  
**picus** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1794.  
**picus** Erodiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 369.  
**picus** Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, *Hist. Nat.* (Didot's ed.) *Quad.* XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.  
**picus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, *Ency. Londin.* XII. 1813, 217 [*teste* Cassin].  
**picus** Macroglossa (Cr.), V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 458.—Sphinx, 1777.  
**picus** Meleagris, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* II. 1810, 207.  
**picus** Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1792.  
[**picus** v. *et pica*.]  
**pidada** Arius, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, III (2) 1846, 169.  
**pidius** Panstenon, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Feb. 1850, 132.  
**pidschian** Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 239.—Salmo,  
**pidytes** Cicada, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 134. [1789.  
**pidytes** Eurytoma, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 2.  
**pieaoïdes** Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 38.—*vide*  
**pielus** Smiera, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (5) Oct. 1838, 470. [picaoides.  
**piera** v. *pierus*.  
**pierdenalis** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1848 (1850) [1848], 30 a.  
**pieridis** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, *Nat. Ins.* 1834, 152. [1850, 179.  
**pieridis** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June

- pieridis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 172.
- Pieris** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep.
- Pieris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Lep.
- Pierites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 182.—Lep.
- pierretana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 566.
- pierretii** Epicalia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 257 [n. et f.].
- pierreti** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 865.
- pierreti** Episema, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 441.
- pierreti** Moluris, Serville, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 129.
- pierreti** Trichosoma, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, p. xxvii.
- pierretii** Xiphicera, E. Blanchard, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 182 (=185).
- pierus** Aloeides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1779.
- piera** Cithaerias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1758.
- pierus** Eucereon (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1781.
- piera** Haetera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- piera** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [n. et f.]. [1758.]
- piera** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 483.—Papilio, 1758.
- Piesarthrius** F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.
- Piescephalus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 63.—P.
- Piesma** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 653.—Hem.
- Piesmopoda** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.—Lep.
- Piesmus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 340.—Col.
- Piesocorynus** *id ac* Piezo→, q.v.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.
- Piesta** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 9 nom. triv.]
- Piestes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 382.—Col. [append.].
- Piestocera** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 23.—Col.
- Piestocystis** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 494.—Verm.
- Piestodesmus** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 598.—Myr.
- Piestosoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 53.—Hem.
- Piestus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 223.—Col.
- pieta** Antilope, *err. pro* picta; J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 12, 1830, 99.
- piezata** Zonitis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 133.
- Piezauchenia** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hém. 1850.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Piezia** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 272.—Col. [98.—Hem.]
- Piezocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 92.—Col.
- Piezocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 250.—Col.
- Piezoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 167.—Col.
- Piezogaster** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 197.—Hem.
- Piezomera** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 289.—Col.
- Piezonotus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16.—Col.
- Piezophyllus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 76.—Col.
- Piezopleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 362.—Hem.
- Piezorhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Piezorina, Lafr.
- Piezorhopalus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 107.—Col.
- Piezorhynchus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.—A.
- Piezorina** De Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. [2] V. 1843, text to pl. 30.
- Piezosternum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 161.—Hem.
- Piezotrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 365.—Col.
- pigara** Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.
- pigea** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 523.
- [piger, -gra, -grum.]
- pigra** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 229.
- piger** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 219.
- piger** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 640.
- piger** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 48.
- piger** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 30.

- piger** Caligonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 15.
- piger** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 104.
- pigra** Cheilosia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 33.
- pigra** Cryptoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 150.
- pigrum** Dorcadion (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—*Lamia*.
- piger** Gouania (Nardo), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—*Lepadogaster*.
- piger** Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 367.
- piger** Harpalus, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- pigra** *Lamia*, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 398.
- piger** *Lepadogaster*, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 105.
- piger** *Lepadogaster*, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477.
- pigra** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—*Syrphus*, 1794.
- pigra** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 114.
- pigrum** *Paramecium*, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 372.
- piger** Percus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- piger** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX: 1825, 199.
- pigra** Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 97.
- pigrus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 34.—*Aranea*, 1802.
- piger** Trichinus (Fab.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—
- pigra** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 121. [Trichius, 1775.]
- pigra** Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 221.—
- piger** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 453. [Syrphus, 1794.]
- pigerrimus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 3.
- Piggulus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 162.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pigmaeus** *v. pygmaeus*.
- pigmalion** *v. pygmalion*.
- pigmentatus** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
- pigra** *v. piger, -gra, -grum*.
- pigraria** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (4) 1830, 39.
- pigrus** *v. piger, -gra, -grum*.
- pigulus** Gardonus (Val.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—*Leuciscus*, ? MS.
- pigulus** Gardonus (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—*Leuciscus*, ? MS.
- Pigus** C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—P.
- pigus** Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503.
- pigus** Gardonus (Cloq.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—*Cyprinus*, ? Lac.
- pigus** Gardonus (Cloq.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—*Cyprinus*, ? Lac.
- pigus** *Leuciscus* (Lac.), F. de Filippi in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 397.—*Cyprinus*.
- pihloo** *Pristipoma*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 227.
- pila** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 21, Sept. 1848.
- pila** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
- pila** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 24, May 1850.
- pila** Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 113.
- pilaeformis** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14–15) [*inter* 1805–1810], 136.
- pilaris** Colopterus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 253.—*Todus*, MS.
- pilaris** Elania (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30<sup>b</sup>.—*Colopterus*.
- pilaris** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [*n. n.*].
- pilaris** *Lamprophonus* (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- pilaris** *Lampusia* (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 250.—*Murex?* pileare, 1758.
- pilaris** Merula (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 160.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- pilaris** Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 209.—*Turdus*, 1758.
- pilaris** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285.
- pilatei** *Dromochorus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.
- pilatei** *Dromochorus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 162.
- pilatei** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 504.
- pilatei** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 238.

- pilatii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 990.
- pilayana** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 396.
- pilayi** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- pilcata** Helix, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 38.
- pilchardus** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 445.
- pilchardus** Clupanodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—? Clupea,
- piltschardus** Clupea, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 204. [Walb. 1792.]
- pilearis** Foveolia (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.—Medusa, 1758.
- pileare** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- pileare** Triton (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 94.—Murex, 1758. [Murex, 1758.]
- pileare** Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—
- Pileata** T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds (7) Oct. 1845, sign. *w*<sub>2</sub>.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pileatus** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [33.—Falco, Wied.]
- pileatus** Accipiter (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- pileata** Acmaea (Bon.), E. Sisonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 25.—Patella, MS.
- pileatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 90.—Festucaria, 1802.
- pileata** Anas, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 20.
- pileatus** Anous (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna, 1786.
- pileatus** Atlapetes, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.
- pileatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 450.
- pileata** Campicola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 304.—Motacilla, 1788.
- pileatus** Cercopithecus (Shaw), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812,
- pileatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668. [94.—Simia.]
- pileatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824.
- pileatus** Corvus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 26.
- pileata** Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- pileatus** Cyanocorax (Ill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 975.—Corvus, Licht. [418.]
- pileatus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.*]
- pileatus** Cysticercus, L. Bojanus, Isis (Oken), 1821, 163. [Feb. 1832], 495.
- pileata** Dianaea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Medusa, 1775.
- pileatus** Dryocopus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus, 1758.
- pileatus** Dryotomus (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—Picus, L. 1758.
- pileata** Embernagra (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Atlapetes.
- pileatus** Euscarthmus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.
- pileatus** Falco, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (35) June 1823; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 107.
- pileata** Festucaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 65.
- pileata** Fissurella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27.
- pileata** Formicivora (Licht.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 485.—Myiothera.
- pileatus** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xiv, 1838.
- pileata** Fringilla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 160.
- pileatus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 348.
- pileata** Gallinula, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 802.
- pileatus** Garrulus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 66.—Corvus, Licht.
- pileata** Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.
- pileata** Herodias (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—Ardea, 1790.
- pileatus** Herpsilochmus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—Myiothera.
- pileatum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 377.—Festucaria.
- pileatus** Hylophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 37.—Tanagra, 1788.



- pileatus** Lanius, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 315.
- pileatus** Leucophrys, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347. [Fringilla.]
- pileata** Lophospiza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
- pileata** Lophospiza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Fringilla.
- pileatus** Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 250.—Trochilus.
- pileatus** Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
- pileatum** Monostoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 188.—Festucaria.
- pileata** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 399.
- pileata** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.
- pileata** Napodes (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—Timalia.
- pileata** Nemesia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 490.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
- pileatus** Nephron (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 2.—Vultur.
- pileatus** Nisus (Wied), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 57.—Falco.
- pileata** Nyctiardea, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.
- pileatus** Nycticorax (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea, 1783.
- pileata** Oceania (Forsk.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- pileatus** Orchilus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 164. [345.—Medusa, 1775.
- pileatus** Passer (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Emberiza, 1783.
- pileata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pileatus** Patellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.
- pileata** Penelope, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1109.
- pileata** Phorcynia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 185.
- pileata** Pica (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 21<sub>14</sub>.—Corvus.
- pileatus** Picus (Dryotomus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 304.
- pileata** Pipra, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- pileata** Piprites (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—Pipra.
- pileatus** Platycercus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274.
- pileatus** Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (2) Nov. 1830.
- pileatus** Platycercus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 102 (1830).
- pileatus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 343.
- pileatus** Plocepasser (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Leucophrys.
- pileatus** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- pileata** Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 204.
- pileatus** Prionotus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 77.
- pileata** Psaris (J. & S.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 315.—Tityra.
- pileata** Psittacula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 142.—Psittacus, 1788.
- pileata** Psittacula (Scop.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 615.—Psittacus, 1769.
- pileata** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
- pileata** Pyrrhula, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 407.
- pileata** Salpiza, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226 [*n. n.*].
- pileatus** Sarcophorus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Charadrius, 1788. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- pileata** Saxicola (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—
- pileatus** Semnopithecus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 174.
- pileata** Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 53.
- pileata** Sittella, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- pileata** Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.
- pileata** Tanagra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 251.—Hylo-
- pileatus** Tetrao, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51. [philus.]
- pileatus** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 91.
- pileata** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 84.

- pileata** Timalia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 151.  
**pileatus** Tinamus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 53.—Tetrao, 1783.  
**pileata** Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, pl. 17 (1826).  
**pileatus** Trochilus, Max Wied, Reise nach Brasil. I. 1820, 64.  
**pileatus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 566.  
**pileatus** Uroleuca (Illig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Corvus.  
**pileata** Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 569.—  
**pileatus** Vultur, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 195. [Sylvia, Lath. 1790.  
**pileatum** Xema, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 761.  
**pileiformis** Geotrochus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.  
**pileiformis** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 420.  
**pileiformis** Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 317.  
**pilella** Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 651.—Alucita, 1787.  
**pilella** Adela (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 387.—Tinea, 1775.  
**pilellus** Nematopogon (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, 1775.  
**pilella** Nemophora (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea,  
**pilella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382. [1775.  
**Pilematia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 185.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**Pileola** *id. ac* Pileolus, Sow.; G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) Feb. 1824, 191.  
**Pileola** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 5; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aca-  
**pileolata** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 497. [lèphes, 1843, 261.—Coel.  
**Pileolus** G. Cookson in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—G.  
**Pileolus** R. P. Lesson, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*  
**Pileolus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 405.—Sp.  
**pileolus** Ancyclus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.  
**pileolus** Boletia (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.  
**pileolus** Calyptraea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.  
**pileolus** Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 248.  
**pileolus** Calyptraea (Trochatella), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 463.  
**pileolus** Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.  
**pileolus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 45. [271.  
**pileolus** Emarginula, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830],  
**pileolus** Geotrochus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.  
**pileolus** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.  
**pileolus** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41  
*[n. et f.]*.  
**pileolum** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 526.  
**pileolus** Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 66.  
**pileolus** Orbitolites (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 295.—Orbulites.  
**pileolus** Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.  
**pileolus** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1059.  
**pileolus** Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 126.  
**pileolus** Patella (Acmaea), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII  
(2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 366.  
**pileolus** Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 88.  
**pileolus** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.  
**pileolus** Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 327.  
**pileolus** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 47.  
**Pileoma** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 16.—P.  
**Pileonella** Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. 1829.—Inf. [*teste* Agassiz].  
**Pileophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 148.—Col.  
**pileopsideus** Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [437.—Cirrus.  
**pileopsideus** Euomphalus (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,  
**pileopsideus** Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—  
Euomphalus.

- Pileopsis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 16.—G. [*vernac.* 1812]. [427.]
- pileopsis** Calyptraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- pileopsis** Lottia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—Patel-
- pileopsis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 272. [loida.]
- pileopsis** Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 359.
- pileopsis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 244.
- pileopsoides** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 99, Aug. 1850.
- pileo-rubra** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236.
- pileus** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 100.
- pileus** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
- pileus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 304.
- pileus** Bursaria (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 78.—Volvox, 1787.
- pileus** Calyptraea (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.—Trochus. [1787.]
- pilea** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.—Alucita pilella, Fab.
- pileus** Carocolla (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 23.—Helix, 1774.
- pileus** Caryophyllia, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico I (5) Sept. 1827, 472.
- pileus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 136.
- pileus** Cydippe (Müll.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 24.—Beroe, 1776.
- pileus** Eucharis (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 135.—Medusa, Gm.
- pileus** Fissuridea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356. [1790.]
- pileus** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370. [? Müll. 1774.]
- pileus** Geotrochus (Dill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (20) — 1831, pl. 91.—Helix,
- pileus** Halomitra (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 311.—  
Fungia. [1821, 41.]
- pileus** Helix (Helicigona), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- pileus** Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—Cyclostoma.
- pileus** Mesonema, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 31; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 317.
- pileus** Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- pileus** Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 328.—Metoptoma.
- [**pileus** Pleurobrachia] (Mont.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 406.—  
Beroe, Müll. 1776.
- pileus** Pygaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.
- pileus** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- pileus** Trochilea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 7.—Trochus, ? Lam.
- pileus** Trochita, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.
- pileus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 11.
- pileus** Trochus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- pileus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 119.
- pileus-sinensis** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 97.
- pilicollis** Cistela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 204.
- pilicollis** Clytra, Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Clytra.]
- pilicollis** Labidostomis (Dahl), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 52.—
- pilicollis** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177; & App. 1817, 89.
- pilicollis** (*sic*) Omophilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 101.
- pilicollis** Tragyderma, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 378.
- pilicornis** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 417.
- pilicornis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 406.
- pilicornis** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- pilicornis** Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
- pilicornis** Blennius, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 237.
- pilicornis** Capsus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805–6, tab. 22.
- pilicorne** Cerylon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- pilicornis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1787.
- pilicornis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 254.
- pilicornis** Cladius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 74 [*n. n.*].

- pilicornis** Cladius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (114) June 1833, no. 457.
- pilicornis** Coreus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 309.
- pilicornis** Corrhæcerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 255.—[Anthribus.]
- pilicornis** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112.
- pilicornis** Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Cryptophagus, J. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 118.
- pilicornis** Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Dictyonota, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 74.
- pilicornis** Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 257. [1787.]
- pilicornis** Ectrychotes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 239.—Reduvius,
- pilicornis** Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 160.
- pilicornis** Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 246.
- pilicornis** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 200.
- pilicornis** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
- pilicornis** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 121.
- pilicornis** Leuctra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 167 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
- pilicornis** Loricera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,
- pilicornis** Mythras, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- pilicornis** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336.
- pilicornis** Nonagria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- pilicornis** Onchomerus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.
- pilicornis** Osmia, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1567.
- pilicornis** Othius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,
- pilicornis** Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [1790.]
- pilicornis** Priophorus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Ptilia (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 50.—Hylotoma.
- pilicornis** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 17.
- pilicornis** Trichophya (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 487.—Aleochara. [Aleochara.]
- pilicornis** Trichophyus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 403.—
- pilicornis** Xantholinus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 81.—Staph.
- pilicornis** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 833.
- pilidens** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 136.
- Pilidion** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 257.—R.
- Pilidium** Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., Dec. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S.-B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 12.—? larva.
- Pilidium** J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1847, 159.—Ech.
- Pilidium** Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 440.—G.
- Pilidium** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 427.—G. [*n. n.*].
- pilifera** Alexia (Muell.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23.—Tritoma.
- piliferum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 395.
- pilifera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1623.
- piliferus** Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 434.
- pilifera** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290.
- pilifer** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 182.
- piliferus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 215.
- piliferus** Eusomus, Schoenherr in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 216.
- piliferous** Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 28.—Pediculus.
- pilifera** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- pilifera** Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1846, 560.
- pilifera** Mallocera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 141. [1817, 71.]
- pilifera** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; & App.
- piliferus** Mesagroicus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 282.—
- pilifer** Nerius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 264. [Thylacites.]

- pilifer** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 23.
- piliferus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 13.
- piliferus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 443.
- piliferus** Polydrusus, J. H. Hochhhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- pilifera** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 309. [477.]
- pilifer** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 89.
- pilifera** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 21.
- piliferus** Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 522.
- piliferum** Tritoma, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 207.
- pilifrons** Lygaeus, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 71.
- Piliger** C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 3.—Orth.
- piliger** Acanthocinus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
- piligera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1438. [[*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 452.]
- piligera** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 32.
- piligera** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 563.
- piligera** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 19.
- piligera** Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*ineunte* 1851], 153.
- piligera** Hygrotophila (Muell.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 431.—  
Tritoma. [1850, 95.]
- piligera** Monocrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- piliger** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- piliger** Phileurus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 44.
- piligera** Pimelia, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
- piligera** Pimelia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 115.
- piliger** Planaxis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 164.
- piligera** Pterocoma (Geb.) A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836,  
44.—Pimelia.
- piligerum** Tritoma, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 617.
- piligerus** Xylonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- Pilinurgus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 658.—Col. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.]
- Piliolites** I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 157.—Cr.
- Pilioloba** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.—Col.
- Piliopsis** *err. pro* Pileopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 144.
- pilipennella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1008.
- pilipennis** Actia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 86.
- pilipennis** Bethylus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 194.
- pilipennis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
113.—Tachina, Fall.
- pilipennis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 273.
- pilipennis** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 313.—  
Tachina, Fall.
- pilipennis** Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.  
1835, 92.—Actia.
- pilipennis** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
- pilipes** Anthophora (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 147.—Megilla.
- pilipes** Apiomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 231.—Reduvius, 1787.
- pilipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 320.
- pilipes** Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 160.
- pilipes** Camptorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 172.—
- pilipes** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 193. [Rhynchaenus.]
- pilipes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 26.
- pilipes** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 81.
- pilipes** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186. [297.]
- pilipes** Corethra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- pilipes** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II  
1840, 358.—Rhynchaenus.
- pilipes** Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 36.

- pilipes** Dasypogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40
- pilipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 31.
- pilipes** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 15.
- pilipes** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 555.
- pilipes** Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 349.
- pilipes** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
- pilipes** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
- pilipes** Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 150.—Tipula,
- pilipes** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 246. [1787.
- pilipes** Locusta (Phanoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
- pilipes** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 109.
- pilipes** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 192.
- pilipes** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 698.
- pilipes** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Apis, 1775.
- pilipes** Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 96.—Andrena, 1781.
- pilipes** Nyctelia, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 4.
- pilipes** Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 233.
- pilipes** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.
- pilipes** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.
- pilipes** Plojaria, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 73 [*n. n.*].
- pilipes** Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 431.—Apis, 1775.
- pilipes** Pogonus, Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- pilipes** Psammeticus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 19.
- pilipes** Psectrascelis (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 314.—Nyctelia.
- pilipes** Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 177.
- pilipes** Ranatra (Cercotmetus), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 9.
- pilipes** Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 120.
- pilipes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.
- pilipes** Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 429.
- pilipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 220. [273.—Thereva.
- pilipes** Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- Piliscelotus** R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 302.—Med.
- pilistriatus** Baridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pilistriatus** Baris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 10.
- pilistriata** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 221.
- pilitarsis** Blepharopoda, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 242.
- pilitarsis** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3565.
- pilitarsis** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 219.
- pilitarsis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1021.
- pilitschei** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 709.
- piliventris** Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.
- [**pilla**→.]
- pillae** Ostrea, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 453.
- pillae** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
- pillarana** Oenectra (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) *c.* Aug. 1845, 142.—Tortrix, 1775.
- pillariana** Oenophthira (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 288.—Tortrix, 1775.
- pillarana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346.
- pillariana** Sparganothis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—
- pilleus** *v.* pileus. [Tortrix, 1775.
- pillula** *v.* pilula.
- pilluliformis** *v.* piluliformis.
- pillumus** Erirhinus, *v.* pilumnus.
- pillus** Ciconia (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Tantalus, 1782.

- pilmus** *Platycerus*, G. I. Molina, *Sag. stor. nat. Chili*, ed. 2, 1810, 181.—*Lucanus*, 1782.
- Piloapsis** *err. pro* *Pileopsis*, Lam.; *Duclos* in *Dict. pittoresque H. N.* I (70) 1834, 554; *N. Dict. class. H. N.*, ed. 2, V. May 1844, 280.
- pilocerei** *Cylindrella*, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* I. 1841, 47.
- Pilodictis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (6) July 1820, 361; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 67.—P.
- Pilophorus** C. W. Hahn, *Icones Mon. Cimicum*, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Pilophorus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 166.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pilopsis** *emend. pro* *Pileopsis*, Lam.; C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, 4.
- pilorides** *Capromys*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. July 1824, 14.—*Isodon*, 1822.
- pilorides** *Isodon*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Nov. 1822, 333.
- Piloronus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Cr.
- pilos** *Arbacia*, L. Agassiz, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* IV. 1840, 94.
- pilosaria** *Amphidasis* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 434.—*Geometra*, 1775. [metra, 1775.]
- pilosaria** *Apocheima* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 319.—*Geo-*
- pilosaria** *Phalaena* (Huebner.), Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 75.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- pilosaria** *Phigalia* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 298, 1829.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- Piloscelotus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* *Piliscelotus*, *Templ.*
- pilosellae** *Acmaeodera* (Bon.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—
- pilosellae** *Buprestis*, Bon.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 29 [*n. n.*]. [Buprestis.]
- pilosellae** *Hipparchia* (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- pilosellae** *Nymphalis* (L.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XIV (1805), 104.—
- pilosellae** *Pterophorus*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1841, 789. [Papilio, ? Fab. 1775.]
- pilosellae** *Rhizobius*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 87.
- pilosellae** *Tachyptera*, E. Herold, *Deutsch. Schmetterlinge*, 1844, 122.
- pilosellae** *Zygaena* (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 240.—*Sphinx*, 1771.
- pilosella** *Aleochara*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 262. [Dermestes.]
- pilosella** *Anisarthria* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)* May 1830, 63.—
- pilosellum** *Apion*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 198.
- pilosella** *Atomaria* (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 8.—*Dermestes*.
- pilosellus** *Byrrhus*, Villa & Villa, *Coleopt. Europ.* 1833, 33. [540.]
- pilosellus** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837,
- pilosellus** *Cleonus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 97.
- pilosellus** *Conotrachelus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 50.
- pilosellus** *Cryphalus*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 212.
- pilosellus** *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
- pilosellus** *Curculio*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [343.]
- pilosellus** *Curculio*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 213.
- pilosellus** *Curculio*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 300.
- pilosella** *Cytherina*, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* III (1) 1850, 59.
- pilosellus** *Dasypogon*, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 511.
- pilosellus** *Dermestes*, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 78.
- pilosellus** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 606.
- pilosellus** *Elater*, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- pilosellus** *Elater*, C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 307. [1850, 110.]
- pilosellus** *Heteronyx*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I. Oct.
- pilosellus** *Leucothyreus*, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.* I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.
- pilosella** *Melolontha*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VI. 1818, 425.
- pilosellum** *Nossidium* (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 18.—*Anisarthria*.
- pilosellus** *Parnus*, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 515.
- pilosellus** *Pectunculus*, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV. 1826, 316.



- pilosellus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- pilosellus** Strophosomus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pilosella** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 42.
- pilosellus** Thylacites, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- pilosellus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 125.
- pilosella** Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 275.
- pilosicollis** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
- pilosicollis** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 85.
- pilosicollis** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 16.
- pilosicollis** Scelecocantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Prionus.
- pilosicollis** Scydmaenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- pilosicollis** Trichestes (Knoch) [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 141.—Melolontha. [Melolontha.]
- pilosicollis** Trichesthes (Kn.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—
- pilosicornis** Porphyrops, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 653.
- pilosicornis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pilosimanus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- pilosipes** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 115.
- pilosiusculus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- piloso-maculata** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 46.
- pilosula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
- pilosulus** Alydus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 101.
- pilosula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- pilosulus** Bostrichus, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- pilosulus** Chasmatopterus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Melolontha.
- pilosula** Cistela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 285.
- pilosulus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 299.
- pilosulus** Cydnus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- pilosulus** Cylichnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 172.
- pilosulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 69.
- pilosulus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 143.
- pilosula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 164.
- pilosula** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 224.
- pilosulum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 353.
- pilosula** Paramecosoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 373.
- pilosula** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
- pilosulus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosula** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 860.
- pilosula** Scutellera, N. Anslin, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 313 [*n. n.*].
- pilosulus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 298.
- pilosula** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 900.
- pilosa** Acanthia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 15.—Salda.
- pilosa** Acanthodoris (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris, 1789.
- pilosa** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 37.
- pilosus** Agriotes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 414.—Elater.
- pilosus** Agyrtus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- pilosa** Alexia (Panz.), Redtenbacher, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (10) Oct. 1845, 317.—Tritoma, 1793.
- pilosa** Allecula (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 58.—Cistela.
- pilosa** Alophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pilosa** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]. [295.
- pilosus** Ancylus, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 279.

- pilosum** Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Trichius, 1798.
- pilosa** Annulipora (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 107.—Flustra, 1761.
- pilosa** Anoxia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 425.—
- pilosa** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 105. [Melolontha.]
- pilosa** Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311.
- pilosa** Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 169.
- pilosa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. liv.
- pilosum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 258.
- pilosa** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- pilosa** Asida, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 31.
- pilosa** Atherix, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 109.
- pilosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 447.
- pilosa** Bicellaria (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 423.—Sertularia, Gm. 1790.
- pilosus** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
- pilosus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—
- pilosa** Brevicolaspis, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 25. [Curculio, 1781.]
- pilosus** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 108.
- pilosa** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
- pilosum** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- pilosus** Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 96.
- pilosus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
- pilosa** Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 240.
- pilosa** Catalasis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 121.—Melolontha.
- pilosa** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 31 & 61.
- pilosus** Cenomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 436.
- pilosus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 232.
- pilosa** Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [n. n.].
- pilosa** Cetonia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 186.
- pilosum** Chelonarium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 145.
- pilosus** Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 87.
- pilosa** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.]. [1791.]
- pilosus** Cixius (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 311.—Fulgora,
- pilosa** Colletes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 507.
- pilosa** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvii.
- pilosus** Cordylaspis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 342.—Staphy-
- pilosa** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732. [linus, 1787.]
- pilosa** Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 139.—Cellularia, 1766.
- pilosus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 287.
- pilosus** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—
- pilosus** Curculio, G. Paykull, F. Suec. III. 1800, 218. [Rhynchaenus.]
- pilosus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
- pilosus** Cydnus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 22.
- pilosus** Cylindrothorus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 263.
- pilosa** Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 43.
- pilosus** Cymindis (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 10.—Carabus.
- pilosa** Cymodocea, H. M. Edwards (Rorét's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 213.
- pilosus** Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 75.
- pilosus** Diodon, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 471. [1825, 443.]
- pilosus** Ditomus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- pilosa** Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.—Stenocorus.
- pilosa** Echinomyia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.—Servillia.
- pilosa** Echinomyia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 104.—Musca, 1770.
- pilosus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 231; Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 241.
- pilosus** Emmalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 252.
- pilosus** Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.].

- pilosum** Enoplium (Forst.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 41.—Lampyrus, 1771.  
**pilosum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 369.  
**pilosus** Entomochilus, C. Gay & Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 261.  
**pilosa** Epicometis (Brullé), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 437.—Cetonia.  
**pilosus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 206.  
**pilosus** Eretison (Rich.), Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241.—Hystrix [teste C. W. R.].  
**pilosa** Eschara, L., *var.* löflingiana (42), ellisiana (45), reaumuriana (46); J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803.  
**pilosus** Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* barbatus, Knoch [*n. n.*].  
**pilosus** Eusomus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.  
**pilosa** Goera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1775.  
**pilosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 248.  
**pilosus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 425.  
**pilosus** Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 235.  
**pilosus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 763.  
**pilosa** Gyrophaena, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung. Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 348.  
**pilosa** Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 105.  
**pilosa** Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 46.  
**pilosus** Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 71.  
**pilosus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 111.  
**pilosa** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 342.  
**pilosa** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.  
**pilosus** Hystrix, J. Richardson (*ex* Catesby), F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 214.  
**pilosus** Isolus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**pilosus** Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 316.  
**pilosus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.  
**pilosa** Jalodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1798.  
**pilosa** Julodis (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 22.—Buprestis, 1798.  
**pilosus** Lachnophorus, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 29.  
**pilosus** Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 142.  
**pilosum** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 56.  
**pilosus** Leptocheirus, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 8.  
**pilosa** Lernaia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 54.—? Cancer,  
**pilosa** Limnobia, Stannius, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 149. [1758.  
**pilosus** Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 122.  
**pilosus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 190.  
**pilosa** Lycoperdina (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 176.—Endomichus. [1761.  
**pilosa** Membranipora (L.), A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 412.—Flustra,  
**pilosa** Moluris (Thunb.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 286.—Pimelia, 1787.  
**pilosus** Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**pilosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 79.  
**pilosus** Nilio, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 227.  
**pilosus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 27 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].  
**pilosus** Ochthebius, J. W. W. W. Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 65.  
**pilosus** Octopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 4.  
**pilosus** Odogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 665.  
**pilosa** Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 434.  
**pilosus** Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 91.  
**pilosus** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 102.—Curculio, 1781.  
**pilosus** Orthonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].  
**pilosus** Otioccephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 104.  
**pilosus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 586.  
**pilosus** Pachylocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.

- pilosus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 282.
- pilosus** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 682.
- pilosa** Parmena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Parmena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.
- pilosus** Pectunculus (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 407.—Arca, 1767.
- pilosum** Pelonium (Forst.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 356.—Lampyris, 1771.
- pilosus** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 9.
- pilosa** Piophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 368.
- pilosus** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 579. [121.
- pilosus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- pilosa** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
- pilosus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- pilosa** Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 296.
- pilosa** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 255.
- pilosus** Proctonotus (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Zephyrina.
- pilosus** Prostenus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- pilosus** Psilopus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. May) 1844, 194.
- pilosus** Ptinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 220.
- pilosus** Ptinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- pilosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- pilosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, 1792.
- pilosus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 29. [? Linn.
- pilosus** Salius (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 330.—Curculio,
- pilosus** Scales, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817 [468], pl.
- pilosa** Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 283. [xvi.
- pilosa** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 42.
- pilosa** Sepsis (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1002.—Themira.
- pilosa** Servillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.
- pilosa** Servillia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 187.—
- pilosa** Siagona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*]. [Echinomyia.
- pilosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 119.
- pilosa** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- pilosus** Stenocorus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 267.
- pilosus** Stenophylax (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea, 1775.
- pilosa** Tagenia, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 65. [1798.
- pilosus** Telephorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
- pilosa** Tethya (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia.
- pilosa** Themira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pilosus** Thomisus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 172. [746.
- pilosus** Thylacites, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1781.
- pilosus** Tillus (Forst.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33.—Lampyris, 1771.
- pilosa** Tingis, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 69.
- pilosus** Xystropus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 241.
- pilosa** Zephyrina, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 130.
- pilosus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 12.
- [**pilula**]
- pilula** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27.
- pilula** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 8, Dec. 1843.
- pilula** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 45.
- pilula** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*]. [Chlamys.
- pilula** Carcinobaena (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 648.—
- pilula** Carpodes, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.

- pilula** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- pilula** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 158. [[*n. n.*]
- pilula** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 567.
- pilula** Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 151.
- pilula** Hippalimus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—Spongia.
- pillula** Holaster (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 29.—Anan-
- pilula** Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 138. [chytes.
- pilula** Lutrochus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.
- pilula** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 570.
- pilula** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- pilula** Omaloplia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
- pilula** Praosis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.
- pillula** Spatangus (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.—
- pilula** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 30. [Ananchytes.
- pilula** Trochalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pilula** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 464. [80.
- pilularis** Armadillo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 432.
- [**pilularius**, -a, -um.]
- pillularius** Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1758.
- pilularius** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
- pilularius** Gymnopleurus (Hoffm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—
- Ateuchus, Fab.
- pilularius** Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 460.—
- pilularius** Scotobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 135. [Curculio, 1787.
- pilularius** Trox, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 113.
- pillularius** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
- pilulella** Adela (Huebner), Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid.
- France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 389.—Tinea.
- pilulellus** Nematopogon (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea.
- pilulella** Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1811–17.
- pilulella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- [*n. et f.*].
- pilluliforme** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 166.
- Pilumna** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Coel.
- pilumnia** Ocneria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1780.
- Pilumnoides** H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 21.—Cr.
- pilumnoides** Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pilumnoides** Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
- Pilumnus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 321.—Cr.
- Pilumnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- Pilumnus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col.
- Pilumnus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 38.—Ar.
- Pilumnus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pilumnus** Bagous, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [Bagous pilumnus.
- pillumus** Erirhinus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 288.—
- pilumnus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 340.
- pilumnus** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1835, 352.
- pimalot** Sturnus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Pimelepterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 429.—P. [244.
- pimelia** Laena (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Helops, 1787.
- pimelia** Misolampus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Helops, 1787.
- pimelia** Scaurus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 289.—Helops, 1787.
- pimelioides** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- pimelioides** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 370.
- pimelioides** Dinomorphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 72.
- pimelioides** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 274.
- pimelioides** Otiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 634.—
- pimelioides** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio.

- pimelioides** Pentodon, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Agestidae, 3
- pimelioides** Timarcha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*]. [(Nov. 1853).
- Pimella** *err. pro* Pimelia; A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 193.
- Pimelocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 262.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pimelodes** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 58.—P.
- Pimelodus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—P.
- Pimelopterus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 127.—P.
- Pimelopus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 159.—Col.
- Pimephales** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 242; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 52.—P.
- Pimidia** *emend. pro* Pimelia, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pimpellies** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
- Pimpellies** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 556.—G. [(Noct.) [1843], 424.
- pimpinella** Anacamptis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- pimpinellae** (*sic*) Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 105.
- pimpinellae** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.
- pimpinellae** Hypera, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *f*<sup>2</sup>.
- pimpinellata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 86 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pimpinellata** Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- pimpinellata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- Pimpla** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Hym.
- pimplarius** Diadromus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 330.
- pimplator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.
- pimplea** Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 281.
- pimplea** Diadema (Erichs.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Cynthia.
- Pinacia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.—Lep.
- Pinacobdella** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.—Verm.
- Pinalia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 126.—M.
- Pinaris** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.—Lep.
- Pinaris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Lep.
- pinarius** Bupalus, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 253.
- pinaria** Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
- Pinarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 307.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pinaster** Dynamena (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 177.—Sertularia, 1786.
- pinastri** Bostrichus, J. M. Bechstein in B. & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. I. 1804, 93.
- pinastri** Callierges (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pinastri** Dypterygia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 168.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pinastri** Herse (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pinastri** Hylobius (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Rhynchaenus.
- pinastri** Hyloicus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pinastri** Liparus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 10.—Rhynchaenus.
- pinastri** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 95.
- pinastri** Mecinus, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- pinastri** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- pinastri** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
- pinastri** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1795.
- pinastri** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 495.—Lygaeus.
- pinastri** Rhinodes, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- pinastri** Rhinodes, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.
- pinastri** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 168. [III. 1805, 864.
- pinastri** Tenthredo, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect.
- pinastri** Xylena (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, 1761.

- pinastri** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 187.—Phalaena, L. 1761.
- pinatorius** Metopius, Rosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 120.
- pinava** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 389.
- Pinax** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pincerna** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 92.
- pinchaque** Tapir, Roulin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (69) Sept. 1829, 46.
- Pincina** Schaffhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 42.—?
- pincpinc** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 102.
- pincpinc** Troglodytes, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 191 [*n. n.*].
- pincta** Cypris, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII [1-3] Ap. 1821, 59.
- pincus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- pindarina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pindarus** Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—Hesperia, 1793. [Gastr., 7.
- Pindium** *err. pro* Pisidium; J. D. Humphreys, Contrib. Fauna Cork (Cuv. Soc.) 1845,
- pineella** Psyche, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 184.
- pinelii** Cryptocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 425.
- Pinemys** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 436.—M.
- pinetalis** Catoptria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Phalaena
- pinetalis** Scopula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 970. [pinetella, 1761.
- pinetana** Coccyx (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pinetana** Coccyx, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 233.
- pinetana** Evetria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pinetana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- pinetarius** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 195. [? Huebner. 1796.
- pinetaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra, 1796. [1761.
- pinetellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 72.—Phalaena (Tinea),
- pinetellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena
- pinetellus** Jassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1077. [(Tinea), 1761.
- pinetella** Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 494.
- pineti** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- pineti** Hylobius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus.
- pineti** Lachnus (Fab.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 162.—Aphis, 1781.
- pineti** Liparus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 288.—Curculio, 1792.
- pineti** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 166.
- pineti** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 208.
- pineti** Pachymerus, Hoffmannsegg in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 95.
- pineti** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 487.—Crambus, 1798.
- pineti** Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 432.
- pineti** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, 1792.
- pineti** Rhyparachromus (H.-S.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 72.—Pachymerus.
- pineti** Saccophorus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 305.—Geomys pinetis.
- pinetis** Geomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- pinetorum** Accentor, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 457.
- pinetorum** Arvicola (Lec.), Audubon & Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. II., 216.—Psammomys.
- pinetorum** Butalis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 221.
- pinetorum** Calamoherpe, Brehm in Zander, Arch. Ver. Freunde Nat. Meklenburg, I. 1847, 8.
- pinetorum** Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- pinetorum** Chloris, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 259. [1831, 276.
- pinetorum** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 488.
- pinetorum** Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.



- pinetorum** Crucirostra (L.), B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 71.—Loxia;  
**pinetorum** Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]. [? Fringilla, Gm. 1788.  
**pinetorum** Dendrocopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 185.  
**pinetorum** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.  
**pinetorum** Falco, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 328.  
**pinetorum** Ficedula, T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 252.  
**pinetorum** Gecinus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 197.  
**pinetorum** Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3017.  
**pinetorum** Hypudaeus (Conte), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 590.—  
**pinetorum** Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 652. [Psammomys.  
**pinetorum** Loxia, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51.  
**pinetorum** Maschera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 482.  
**pinetorum** Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 372.  
**pinetorum** Nyctala, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 112 [Nyctale].  
**pinetorum** Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
**pinetorum** Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 246. [Deutschl. 1831, 432.  
**pinetorum** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**pinetorum** Platyllophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29. [187.  
**pinetorum** Psammomys, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb.  
**pinetorum** Rubecula, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 360. [1830, 133.  
**pinetorum** Scolopax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 613. [205.  
**pinetorum** Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**pinetorum** Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.  
**pineae** Lunulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 361.  
**pineum** Marginella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 704.—Volvaria, 1831.  
**pineae** Volvaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 525.  
**pingelii** Defrancia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.  
**pingelii** Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].  
**pingelii** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.—Limno-  
 physa.  
**pingelii** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 5.—Limnophysa.  
**pingelii** Triglops, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 118.  
**pinguedina** Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.  
**pinguedinata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 521.  
**pinguedinea** Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 330.—Poecilus.  
**pinguedineus** Poecilus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 106.  
**pinguedineus** Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843  
 (2) 1843, 205.—Poecilus.  
**pinguescens** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**pinguicola** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1759. [1831, 295.  
**pinguicola** Linguatula (Zed.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 174.—Polystoma, 1800.  
**pinguiculalis** Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**pinguiculatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 372.  
**pinguicula** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 118.  
**pinguinalis** Aglossa (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—Phalaena,  
 1758.  
**pinguinalis** Euclita (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**pinguinalis** Pyralis (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—Phalaena,  
 1758. [1758.  
**pinguinatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 371.—Phal. pinguinalis, L.  
**pinguinella** Anacamptis (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI  
 (Noct. 8) [1839], 279.—Haemylis.  
**pinguinella** Guenea (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)  
 1850, 43.—Anacamptis.

- pinguinella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 244.
- Pinguipes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. Ap. 1829, 277; R. Anim. II. Ap. 1829, 153 & 486 [*? vernac.*].—P.
- pinguis** Actaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—Cercomya.
- pinguis** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.—Madiza.
- pinguis** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 186.
- pinguis** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 382.
- pinguis** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 103.
- pinguis** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 116.
- pinguis** Atherina, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 371.
- pinguis** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 220.
- pinguis** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 290.
- pinguis** Brachythyris (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 145.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 145.
- pinguis** Choristites (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 11.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
- pinguis** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- pinguis** Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1843, 234.
- pinguis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pinguis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 353.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- pinguis** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 110.
- pinguis** Gammarus, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 252.
- pinguis** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 217.
- pinguis** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 75.
- pinguis** Hybosorus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- pinguis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 373.
- pinguis** Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 50.
- pingue** Leichenium, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 420.
- pinguis** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123.
- pinguis** Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Gresslya.
- pinguis** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10.
- pinguis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 304, Mar. 1845.
- pinguis** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 282.
- pingue** Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].
- pinguis** Nautilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 551.
- pinguis** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111. [22.
- pinguis** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- pinguis** Necrobia, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.
- pinguis** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 91.
- pinguis** Panda, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- pinguis** Penthicus, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 386.
- pinguis** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.
- pinguis** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- pinguis** Pleuronectes, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 40.
- pinguis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. faveolata v. p., Desl., Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VIII. 1848, 75 [*teste* d'Orb.].
- pinguis** Polyblastus (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 7.—
- pinguis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 490. [Tryphon.
- pinguis** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pinguis** Scutellera, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191.
- pinguis** Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 125.
- pinguis** Spirifer, C. H. Zieten [*non* Sow.], Pétrif. Wuert. (7) 1832, 51.
- pinguis** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—
- pinguis** Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357. [Spirifer.

- pinguis** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 65.
- pinguis** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pinguis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.
- pinguis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 211.
- pinguis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 41.
- pinguis** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 369.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—Corimya.
- pinguis** Trechus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- pinguis** Trichodectes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 435. [1835, 369.]
- pinguis** Trox, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- pinguis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 150.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- pinguis** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 181.
- pinguis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [*n. n.*].
- pinguis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 516.
- pinguis** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 45.
- pinguis** Zabrus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 786.
- pinguissima** Orthos, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 199.
- pini** Actineda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 8. [Melolontha, 1789.]
- pini** Amphimallus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 442.—
- pini** Anobium, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 121.
- pini** Aphanus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 132.—
- pini** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 96. [Cimex, 1758.]
- pini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- pini** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- pini** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 257.
- pini** Bruchus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 149.
- pini** Byrrhus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 102. [1776.]
- pini** Cecidomyia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Tipula,
- pini** Chrysobothris, Klingelhoeffer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 347.
- pini** Cinara (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 576.—Aphis, 1758.
- pini** Dasytes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 335.
- pini** Dendrolimus (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 60.—Phal. 1758.
- pini** Dendryphantes (De G.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.—Aranea, 1778.
- pini** Diprion (Deg.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 253.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
- pini** Disopus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.
- pini** Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- pini** Dysopus (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- pini** Elodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (151) July 1836, no. 602.
- pini** Eumolpus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 295.
- pini** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 194.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pini** Eutricha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 50.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- pini** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 251.—Phalaena,
- pini** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- pini** Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- pini** Lachnus (L.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 155.—Aphis, 1758.
- pini** Lamia (Dru.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35.—Cerambyx [*non comp.*].
- pini** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- pini** Lophyrus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- pini** Microdonta (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 105.—Melo-
- pini** Monochamus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171. [lontha, Ol. 1789.]
- pini** Mycetophagus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.

- pini** Obrium, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pini** Odenesis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (2) Feb. 1824, no. 7; *vide et* no. 24 *f. n.*
- pini** Odonestis, *emend. pro* Odenesis, Curt.; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (6) June 1824, no. 24.
- pini** Pachymeria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- pini** Pachymerus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 64.—
- pini** Peltastes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (1) Jan. 1824, no. 4. [Cimex, 1758.]
- pini** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 145.
- pini** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pini** Pissodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.—Rhynchaenus.
- pini** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, Gm. 1789.
- pini** Pteronus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801–2, tab. 17.
- pini** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—
- pini** Rhizobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 87. [Melolontha, Ol. 1789.]
- pini** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- pini** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- pini** Salticus (De G.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 59.—Aranea, 1778.
- pini** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 47.
- pini** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- pini** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- pini** Tomicus (Say), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 191.—Bostrichus.
- pini** Trichocera (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 441.—Cecidomyia.
- pini** Trichoderes, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 36.
- pini** Trogosita, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.
- pini** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 39.—Thomisus, 1831.
- pini maritimae** Aphis, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 243.
- piniadeus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 353.
- piniadeum** Obrium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- piniariella** Ocnerostoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 299.
- piniaria** Bupalus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- piniaria** Catagraptia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Phalaena, 1758.
- piniaria** Chleuastes, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice 1806], 2 [*n. n.*].
- piniaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- Pinicola** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, p. iv.—A.
- Pinicola** Brébisson, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Aug.), 117.—Hym.
- pinicola** Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 141.
- pinicola** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 98.—Lachnus.
- pinicola** Bubo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 51.
- pinicola** Calomicrus, Andersch in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 526.
- pinicola** Chrysomela, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, F. Austriae, III. 1825, 234.
- pinicola** Crioceris, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 234.
- pinicola** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 154.
- pinicola** Luperus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pinicola** Luperus (And.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Chrysomela.
- pinicola** Malthinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 308.
- pinicola** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.
- pinicola** Miris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
- pinicola** Omophlus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 604.
- pinicola** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- pinirolana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 242.
- pinicolana** Retinia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cvi.
- pinicolella** Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- pinicolella** Ornix, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 579.
- Pinicolor** ? *err. pro* Pinicola, Vieill; Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.

- piniperda** Achatia "(Kob.)" (Lang), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—
- piniperda** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 384. [Noctua, 1786 & 1789.]
- piniperda** Dendroctonus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Dermestes, 1758.
- piniperda** Hylesinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392.—Dermestes, 1758.
- piniperda** Hylurgus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.
- piniperda** Ilarus (Esp.), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—Phal. (Noctua), 1791. [1786.]
- piniperda** Panolis (Kob.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 80.—Noctua,
- piniperda** Phalaena (Noctua), A. J. Kob, Ursache der Baumtrockniss Nadelwälder, 1786.
- piniperda** Tomicus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Hylesinus.
- piniperda** Trachea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phal. (Noctua), 1791.
- piniperdae** Musca (Gonia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 174.
- Piniphilus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col.
- piniphila** Aphis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 219.
- piniphilus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1002.
- piniphilus** Pissocles, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- piniphilus** Pissodes, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 262.
- piniphilus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 70.—Curculio,
- pinivorae** Musca, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 173. [? L. 1758.]
- pinivorana** Coccyx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 225.
- pinjalo** Caesio, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 102.
- pinjalo** Caesio, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-
- pinna** Solen, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 566. [Moluk.), 10.]
- pinna-squamata** Brama, J. Couch, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxvi.
- pinnae** Rissoa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 87.
- pinnaeformis** Cypris, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 174; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 40; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 61.
- pinnaeformis** Gervillia, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 179.
- pinnaeformis** Solen, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 8.
- Pinnarius** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 169.—L.
- pinnarium** Anisocalyx (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 18 (Dec. 1842).—? Sertularia pinnata, L. 1758.
- pinnarum** Lerneomyzon (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 438.—Lernea, 1779. [1779.]
- pinnarum** Lerneomyzon (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 123.—Lernea,
- pinnatibarbatus** Exocoetus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 146.
- pinnatifidus** Ancyraanthus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 227 [pectinatus,
- pinnatifida** Antipathes, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 378. [1837].
- pinnatifida** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 78.
- pinnatifida** Doto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris.
- pinnatifida** Melibea (—), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 116.—? Doris, Mont.
- pinnatifida** Tritonia (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris.
- pinnatifidus** Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 351.
- pinnator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- pinnata** Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 172.—Sertularia,
- pinnatus** Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252. [L. 1758.]
- pinnatum** Anisocalyx (E. & S.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 17 (Dec. 1842).—Sertularia, 1786.
- pinnata** Ardea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [*n. n.*].
- pinnata** Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 662.
- pinnatus** Botaurus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea.
- pinnatum** Branchellion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 109.
- pinnata** Branchionereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis, 1776.

- pinnata** Caberea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 130.
- pinnata** Chiridota, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 41.
- pinnata** Comatula, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXI. 1830, 315.
- pinnata** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 203.—Ophiurites pennata, Schl.
- pinnata** Crisisina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Idmonea
- pinnatus** Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 190.
- pinnata** Dynamena (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Sertularia, 1766.
- pinnata** Eolidia, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.
- pinnata** Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
- pinnatus** Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.
- pinnata** Leodice (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis, 1776.
- pinnata** Listera, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- pinnata** Lowenia (—), G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1845, 194.—? Sertularia, L. 1758.
- pinnata** Montagua (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
- pinnatus** Murex, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 17.
- pinnata** Nereidonta (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis, 1776.
- pinnatus** Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 48.
- pinnatum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 46.
- pinnatus** Platax (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.
- pinnata** Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
- pinnata** Pterocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
- pinnatus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—Murex, 1822.
- pinnata** Sertularia, Ellis & Solander, N. H. Zooph. 1786, 46 [? Linn.].
- pinnata** Sertularia, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 468.
- pinnatus** Spirifer, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 110.
- pinnata** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
- pinnata** Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.
- pinnata** Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 22.
- pinnatus** Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 178.
- Pinnigena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pinnogena, Bronn.
- Pinnigena** A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Deluc), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.—L.
- pinnigena** Pinna, H. T. De la Beche, Phil. Mag. VII. 1830, 347 [*n. n.*].
- pinniger** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- pinnigera** Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 111.
- pinnigerus** Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 507.
- pinniger** *v. et penniger*.
- pinniperda** Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 186.
- Pinnites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb., Syst. 14 (1809); E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820,
- Pinnixa** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 177.—Cr. [303.—L.
- Pinnocopus** A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 159 & 193.—Ceph.
- Pinnogena** H. G. Bronn (*ex* Saussure), Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 341.—L.
- pinnophylax** Alpheus, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 341.
- pinnophylax** Palaemon, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 12.
- pinnophylax** Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I. (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 243.—
- Pinnopsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.—L. [Cancer, L. 1767.
- Pinnoterres** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pinnotheres, Latr.
- Pinnotherelia** H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 24.—Cr.
- Pinnotheres** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cr.
- pinnotherus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 565.—Thomisus, 1805.
- pinnotheres** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 36 [*n. n.*].
- pinnotheroides** Cyclocarcinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- pinnotheroides** Xenophthalmus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178. [12.
- Pinnula** *emend. pro* Pinna, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- pinnulatus** Caranx, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 165.

- pinnulatum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 260.
- pinnulatus** Cyclopterus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 301.—Lepadogaster.
- pinnulatus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 264. [gaster.
- pinnulatus** Lepadogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 2.
- pinnulatus** Lepadogaster, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 225.
- pinnulatus** Trachelochismus (Forst.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846,
- pinnuliferus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 195. [212.—Cyclopterus.
- pinnula** Acrydium, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 68 [*n. n.*].
- pinnula** Acrydium, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 439.
- pinnulus** Centropus, F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 339; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 485.
- pinnula** Venericardia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 79.
- pinon** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- pinon** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 6.—Columba.
- pinon** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 118.
- Pinophilus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 201.—Col.
- Pinotus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.—Col.
- Pintadina** Lam. 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed vernac.* "Pintadine."
- pintadinus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 296.—Helicella, 1835.
- pintadina** Helicella, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Syn. Voy. Amér. mérid.) Moll., 1835, p. 8.
- pintadina** Lottia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 151.
- Pintado** S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pintado** Litorina (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 203.—Turbo.
- pintado** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].
- pintamella** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 33 [*n. et f.*].
- pintevillei** Trochus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Turbo.
- pintevillei** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341. [1767.
- pinthaeus** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.—Papilio,
- pinthoris** Papilio, Linnaeus, 1758 *err.* Index Anim. I. p. 754 *pro* pinthous, *q.v.*
- pinthous** Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.
- Pinus** G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, pl.—G.
- pinus** Asio, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200.
- pinus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 80 [= pini, L.].
- pinus** Carduelis (Wils.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 105.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Chrysomitris (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 133. [p. 36.—Certhia, 1766.
- pinus** Hylophilus (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- pinus** Linaria (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 115.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Mniotilta, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Certhia, 1766.
- pinus** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 606.
- pinus** Rhimamphus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—Sylvia,
- pinus** Sylvicola (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 54.—Sylvia, 1790. [1790.
- pinus** Thriothurus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 194.—Sylvia, 1790.
- Piocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 60; *err. pro* Poiecephalus, Sw.
- Piodes** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 318.—Col.
- Piona** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arach. Syst. III. 1842, 13.—Ar.
- pione** Eueides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- pione** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 224.
- Pionea** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 203.—Lep.
- Pionus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 497.—A.
- Pionycha** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 61.—Col.
- Piophila** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
- Piosoma** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 374.—Col.
- Pipa** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- pipa** Asterodactyla (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 199.—Rana, 1758.
- pipa** Aterpus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 98.



- pipa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 662.
- pipa** Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 632.—Rhynchaenus.
- pipa** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 258.
- pipa** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.
- Pipades** C. L. Gloger, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pipodes.
- pipae-dorsigerae** Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 122.
- Piparius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Pipastes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—A.
- piperaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- piperata** Cassida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- piperatus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 401.
- piperatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 230, Jan. 1844.
- piperata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 498.
- piperata** Listera (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—Mactra, ? Poir.
- piperatus** Loborynchus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42. [1789.]
- piperata** Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 469.—Mactra, ? Poir. 1789.
- piperata** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.
- piperata** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 150.
- piperata** Trigonella (Poir.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 509.—Mactra,
- piperina** Nerita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141. [1789.]
- piperina** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 995.
- piperina** Protaetia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 144.
- piperinus** Trochus (Ditoma), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 111.
- piperis** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 152. [1849], 111.
- piperitaria** Alcis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*].
- piperitata** Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 288 [piperata].
- piperitia** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
- piperitia** Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- piperitia** Rhytiphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- piperitus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (144) 1838, f. 93 [*n. et f.*].
- piperita** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 150.
- piperivorus** Pteroglossus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—Ramphastos, 1758. [phastos, 1758.]
- piperivorus** Selenidera (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Ram-
- pipiens** Agama (Pall.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 166.—Lacerta.
- pipiens** Anthus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 408. [Lacerta.]
- pipiens** Ascalabotes (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 145.—
- pipiens** Ascalabotes (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 102.—Lacerta.
- pipiens** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.
- pipiens** Coprina (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 584.—Musca, 1758.
- pipiens** Eublepharis (Pall.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 90.—Lacerta.
- pipiens** Eumenos (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Milesia.
- pipiens** Eumeros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
- pipiens** Grillus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 315. [1775.]
- pipiens** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 27. [1775.]
- pipiens** Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
- pipiens** Stenodactylus (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Ascalabotes.
- pipiens** Syritta (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 272.—Xylota.
- pipiens** Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 202.
- pipiens** Xylota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
- pipilans** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi.
- pipilans** Coriphilus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus, 1790.
- pipilans** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 264.—Certhia.
- pipilans** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.—Certhia. [1784.]
- pipile** Penelope (Jacq.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 396.—Crax,

- Pipilio** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 291.—A.  
**Pipillo** *id. ac* Pipilo, 1816; L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 108.  
**Pipilo** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.  
**Pipilopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—A.  
**pipiri** Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**Pipis** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65 [=Pipus, Licht., *teste* F. H. W.]. [226.  
**pipistrellae** Argas, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 412.  
**pipistrelli** Cimex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 243. [215 [*n. n.*].  
**pipistrelloides** Vespertilio, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832,  
**Pipistrellus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 98.—M. [*typus* Vespertilio pipistrellus].  
**Pipistrellus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.  
**pipistrellus** Vesperugo (Daub.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv &  
 48.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.  
**pipita** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [*n. et f.*].  
**pipixcan** Larus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 515.  
**Pipiza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 11.—Dipt.  
**pipleis** Diadema (L.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 137.  
**pipleis** Hipolimnas (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1758.  
**pipleis** Hypolimnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [47] [*n. et f.*].  
**pipleis** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].  
**Pipodes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 198.—A.  
**pipra** Euphonia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Iodopleura.  
**pipra** Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr. 1847, 326.  
**pipra** Pardalotus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 81.  
**pipra** Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 414.  
**Pipracidea** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 60; *err. pro* Pipraeidea.  
**Pipraeidea** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 173.—A.  
**Pipreola** W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357.—A.  
**pipreola** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],  
**Piprisoma** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 394.—A. [270.  
**Piprites** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—A.  
**Piproidea** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 29.—A.  
**Pipunculus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Dipt.  
**pipustulatum** Gamusus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—  
**piquitinga** Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]. [Trombidium bip→.  
**piquotii** Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.  
**piraini** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.  
**Piranga** L. P. Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, p. iv.—A.  
**piranthus** Calaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.  
**piranthus** Calaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [110] [*n. et f.*].  
**pirapeda** Dactyloptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325.  
**pirapeda** Dactylopterus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 201.  
**pirapixanga** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 339.  
**Pirarara** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 23.—P.  
**pirarucu** Arapaima (Spix), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327.—Sudis.  
**pirarucu** Sudis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**piraster** *v.* pyraister.  
**Pirata** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. (2) 1833, 24.—Ar.  
**Pirates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (1) 1835, 240.—Hem.  
**Pirates** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peirates, Serv.  
**Piratesa** R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 112.—Verm.  
**Piratia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**piratica** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 14.—Aranea, 1757.  
**piratica** Lycosa (Potamia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 1.—  
**piratica** Potamia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Aranea.  
**pirata** Papilio Nymphalis, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 39.  
**pirata** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1805)  
**pirauaca** Sorubim, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 25. [[*n. et f.*].

- piraya** *Pygocentrus* (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—Serra-
- piraya** Serrasalmus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 280. [salmus.]
- pirayni** *Ceritium*, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 12 [*rectius* *pirajnai*].
- Pirazus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 127; *err. pro* *Pyrazus*, de Montf.
- pirca** *Labrus*, v. **perca**.
- Pirena** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12 [*n. n.*]; An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 169.—G. [*vernac.* 1812].
- Pirena** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Tun.
- Pirena** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLI. 1841, 21.—G. [Melan.].
- Pirena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Pyrena*, Menke.
- Pirene** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Pirene** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 336.—Hym.
- Pirene** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- pirene** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- pirene** v. *et* **pyrene**. [[*n. et f.*].
- Pirenella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—G.
- Pirenestes** *id. ac* *Pyrenestes*, Sw.; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
- pirenula** *Virgulina*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781. [May 1837, 156.]
- Pirgo** v. **Pyrgo**, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 129.—Rh.
- pirgo** v. **pyrgo**.
- Pirgopolon** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 772 [= *Pyrgopolon*, de Montf.].
- [*piri* etc. = *pirum*, a *pear* *vel* *pirus*, a *pear-tree*.]
- pyri** *Aegeria*, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, IX (1) July 1830, 2.
- pyri** *Anthonomus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 215.
- pyri** *Anthonomus*, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Ap. 1844, 135.
- pyri** *Aphis*, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 94.
- pyri** *Aphis*, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 150.
- pyri** *Aphis*, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- pyri** *Aphis*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 189.
- pyri** *Attacus* (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 9.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- pyri** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Bombyx*, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- [*n. et f.*].
- pyri** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 200.—*Curculio*, L. 1758.
- pyri** *Cecidomyia*, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 144.
- pyri** *Coccus*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.
- pyri** *Coreus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—*Acanthia*, 1775.
- pyri** *Dictyonota* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—*Tingis*.
- pyri** *Pavonia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- pyri** *Phyllobius* (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 324.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- pyri** *Polydrusus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—*Curculio*, L.
- pyri** *Psen*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 255. [1758.]
- pyri** *Psylla* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 380.—*Chermes*, 1758.
- pyri** *Saturnia* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- pyri** *Scolytus*, W. D. Peck, Massach. Agric. Journ. IV (3) Jan. 1817, 207.
- pyri** *Tenthredo*, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1847–8, Sci. (1849), 203.
- pyri** *Tingis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—*Acanthia*, 1775.
- [**piriformis**.]
- pyriformis** *Alcyonium*, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 105.
- pyriforme** *Alcyonium*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 25.
- pyriforme** *Amphistoma*, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189
- pyriformis** *Anomia*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 227. [[*n. n.*].
- piriforme** *Anthophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.
- piriformis** *Arkys*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 388.
- pyriformis** *Ascidia*, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 41.
- piriformis** *Auricula*, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.

- pyriformis** Axopora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Geodia.
- pyriformis** Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 88.
- pyriformis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 589.
- pyriformis** Caryocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 515.
- pyriformis** Catillus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Jan. 1834], pl. 32.
- piriformis** Catopygus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- pyriformis** Cellaria, A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 112. [185.—Nucleolites.
- pyriformis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- piriformis** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- piriforme** Cerithium, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 521. [[n. n.].
- pyriformis** Chaonites, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 339 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- pyriforme** Ciccum, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- piriforme** Cnemidium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 114.—*vide* Tragos pisi-  
forme, Goldf.
- pyriformis** Cnemidium, A. Klipstein, Beitr. Geol. Kennt. ostl. Alpen, 1845, 291.
- pyriformis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 528.
- pyriforme** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—  
Lunulacardium.
- pyriformis** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 70, May 1843.
- pyriformis** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- pyriformis** Criserpia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, 332.
- pyriformis** Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.
- pyriforme** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- pyriformis** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 371.
- pyriformis** Cysticercus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 414.
- pyriformis** Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- pyriformis** Diffugia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- piriforme** Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 142.
- pyriformis** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 131.—Fibularia, 1840.
- pyriformis** Echinorhynchus, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 74.
- pyriformis** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 157.
- piriformis** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 320 [Kolpoda pirum,
- piriformis** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24. [Müll. 1786].
- pyriformis** Eudea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—  
Cnemidium.
- pyriformis** Eugeniocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 165.
- pyriformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1775.
- pyriformis** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.
- pyriformis** Fistulana, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 76.
- pyriformis** Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- pyriformis** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 103.
- pyriformis** Geodia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 178.
- pyriformis** Geoporites (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
- pyriformis** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292. [Porites.
- pyriforme** Gomphoceras (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 179.—Orthoceras.
- pyriformis** Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—
- pyriformis** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357. [Scyphia.
- pyriformis** Heliopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 19.
- pyriformis** Hemicosmites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 59.
- pyriformis** Hemicosmites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 511.
- pyriformis** Heteropora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 244.—Millepora.
- pyriformis** Hydrachna, J. D. Dana & J. Whelpley, Amer. J. Sci. XXX (2) July 1836, 358.
- pyriformis** Ichthyocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
- pyriformis** Iera, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 79. [Cyathocrinites.
- pyriformis** Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- pyriformis** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19. [Siphonia.
- pyriformis** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.

- pyriformis** Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 105.
- pyriformis** Lithodomus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.
- pyriforme** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
- pyriforme** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 220.
- pyriformis** Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86.
- piriformis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 105.
- pyriformis** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
- pyriformis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 211.
- pyriformis** Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 22.
- pyriformis** Nucleolites (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 141.—Echinites, 1778.
- pyriformis** Orthocera, R. I. Murchison, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1834, tab., p. 13 [*n. n.*].
- pyriforme** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- pyriforme** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 151. [620.
- piriformis** Pentatremites (Say), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Pentremite.
- pyriformis** Pentremite, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 294.
- pyriforme** Physchiosoma, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 138.
- pyriformis** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- pyriformis** Polytrema (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Millepora.
- pyriformis** Porites, Ehr.; W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 686.
- pyriformis** Pyripora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Criserpia.
- pyriformis** Rhodia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
- pyriformis** Rostellaria, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 19.
- piriformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10.
- pyriformis** Scyphidia (Müll.), M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 172.—Vorticella, 1773.
- piriformis** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
- pyriformis** Spatangus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 178.
- pyriformis** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 8.
- piriformis** Taenia, J. H. Joerdens, Entom. u. Helm. menschl. Körp. II. 1802, 59 [*teste*
- piriformis** Teudopsis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 58. [S. & H.].
- pyriformis** Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.
- pyriformis** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 211.
- pyriformis** Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- pyriformis** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 130.
- pyriformis** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 134.
- Pirimela** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. iii (8) Mar. 1816.—Cr.
- Pirina** *id. ac* Pyrina, Desm.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 982; L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 40.
- pyrina** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 334.
- pirinampu** Pimelodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 20.
- piririgua** Crotophaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 549.
- piririgua** Gnira (Vieill.), Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 512.—Crotophaga.
- pirithous** Papilio, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 358.
- pirithous** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.—Papilio, 1767.
- pirivarus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].
- pyrivorus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- Pirolina** R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 332.—? Inf.
- pironneauui** Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 20.
- Pirula** Denys de Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 586.—G.
- Pirula** *emend. pro* Pyrrhula, Briss.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 195.
- [**pirula.**]
- pyrula** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 184.
- pyrula** Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 355.

- pyrula** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 288.
- pyrula** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 105.
- pyrula** Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 106.
- pyrula** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
- pyrulum** Triton, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 37.
- [**pirul**→.]
- pyrulaceus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- pyrulaceus** Hemifusus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Fusus.
- pyrulaeformis** Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 199.
- pyrulaeformis** Neritopsis (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.—
- pyrulatus** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 134. [Naticella.]
- pyrulatus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 50, Dec. 1847.
- pyrulatus** Murex, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
- pyrulata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 449. [131.]
- pyrulatus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 205.
- pyruliformis** Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 258.
- pyruliformis** Turbinella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 486.
- Pirulina** *rectius pro* Pyrula.
- pyrulina** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 35.
- [**piruloides**.]
- pyruloides** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.—  
Turbinella, 1832.
- pyruloides** Fulgur, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 237.
- pyruloides** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 213.
- pyruloides** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 208.
- pyruloides** Fusus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 147.
- pyruloides** Monoceros, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 161.
- pyruloides** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 24.
- pyruloides** Voluta, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 254; Rep. trav.  
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 326.
- [**pirum** *et* **pirus**.]
- pyrum** Alcyonium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 317.
- pyrum** Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 87.
- pyrum** Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.
- pyrum** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- pyrum** Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 226.
- pyrum** Colpoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *f*; pl. ii (Sin.), f. 2 (1828).
- pyrum** Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 108.
- pyrum** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 72.
- pyrum** Fistulana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 436.
- pyrum** Marginella, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Gron.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
- pyrum** Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 157. [Nov. 1844, 437.]
- pyrum** Physa, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 225.
- pirus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 219.
- pyrus** Pyrula (Sol.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 207.—Murex, ? L. 1758.
- pyrum** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 425.
- pyrum** Trichoda (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 92.—Enchelis, 1773.
- pyrum** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *f*; Colpoda (plate, 1828).
- pyrum** Triton (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 183.—Murex, 1758.
- pyrum** Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—  
Murex, 1758.
- pyrum** Turbinella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 104.—Voluta, 1767.
- pyrum** Turbinellus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 83.—Voluta, 1767.
- Pisa** W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI. 1815, 327; Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 49.—
- Pisa** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 80.—Cr. [Cr.]
- pisana** *v.* **pisanus**.
- Pisania** A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 8.—G.
- pisanoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 155.

- pisana** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—*Helix*, 1774.
- pisanus** Coccysus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 60.—*Cuculus*,
- pisanus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1349. [Gm. 1788.
- pisanus** Dytiscus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 98.
- pisana** Endopisa, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182. [49.
- pisana** *Helix* (*Helicella*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- pisana** *Latipalpis* (Rossi), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 290.—*Buprestis*, 1794.
- pisana** *Rotalia*, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 284.
- pisana** *Theba* (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73.—*Helix*, 1774.
- pisana** *Xerophila* (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—*Helix*, 1774.
- Pisaster** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—*Ast*.
- Piscalus** "Sow."; Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1829, 341 [? *err. pro Pileolus, teste Herrm.*].
- piscatrix** *Aquila*, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 29.
- piscator** *Coluber* (*Natrix*) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.—*Hydrus*,
- piscatrix** *Donacia*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 113. [1799.
- piscator** *Enhydria*, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 203.
- piscator** *Falco*, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 28.
- piscator** *Falco*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 192.
- piscator** *Morus* (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 40.—*Pelecanus*, 1758.
- piscatrix** *Strix*, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 210 [*n. n.*].
- piscator** *Sula* (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 318.—*Pelecanus*, 1758.
- piscator** *Viverra*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 414.
- piscatoris** *Oxycephalus*, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 396.
- piscatorius** *Batrachus* (L.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 47.—*Lophius*, 1758.
- piscatoria** *Cancellaria* (L.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 87.—*Buccinum*, Gm. 1790.
- piscatoria** *Clubiona*, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 450.
- piscatorius** *Cyphus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 434.
- piscatoria** *Lycosa* (*Potamia*) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847,
- piscatoria** *Mustela*, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 150. [6.—*Araneus*, 1757.
- piscatorius** *Oxycephalus*, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 498; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLVI. 1847, 59.
- piscatorius** *Platyomus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 635.—*Cyphus*.
- piscatoria** *Voluta* (L.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 308.—*Buccinum*, Gm. 1790.
- piscatorum** *Arenicola*, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324.
- piscatorum** *Loligo*, de la Pylaie, Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (15) Mar. 1825, 319.
- piscenensis** *Equus*, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 67.
- Piscicola** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 294.—*Verm*.
- pisciculus** *Esox*, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 440.
- pisciculus** *Tachyporus*, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pisciculus** *Turbella*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- Piscidium** *id. ac Pisidium*, Pf.; T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 219.
- Piscidula** L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 190.—*Cr*.
- pisciformis** *Amorphosoma*, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 86.
- pisciformis** *Axolotus*, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, III. 1822, 180.
- pisciformis** *Belemnites*, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.
- pisciformis** *Hypochthon* (Shaw), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 89.—*Siren*.
- pisciformis** *Opsomala*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 594. [860.
- pisciforme** *Paramecium*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833,
- pisciformis** *Philhydrus*, J. Brookes, Prod. Syn. Anim.; Brookesian Museum, 1828, 16.
- pisciformis** *Phylhydrus* (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 94.—*Siren*.
- pisciformis** *Siren*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 612.
- pisciformis** *Tachyporus*, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- pisciformis** *Tachyporus*, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 289. [[*n. n.*].



- pisciformornis** Phyllhydrus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX (Rept.) 1831,  
**piscinalis** Anodonta, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 116. [Syn., 108.  
**piscinalis** Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Valvata, Flem.  
**piscinalis** Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835,  
 21, & (3) Mar. 1836, 30.  
**piscinalis** Valvata (Müll.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 625.—Nerita,  
 1774.  
**piscinalis** Valvata (Müll.), Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 172.—Nerita, 1774.  
**piscinalis** Valvata (Lam.), *v. major*, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.  
**piscinalis** Valvata, *varr. paludinaeformis & eurystoma*; A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch.  
 Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144 [*n. n.*].  
**piscinarum** Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel  
 Deutschl. 1831, 447.  
**piscinus** Caligus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 111.—Monoculus,  
**piscina** Ino, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 249. [1761.  
**piscinus** Limnobiis, *v. picinus*.  
**piscis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 207. [1773.  
**piscis** Brachionus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 147.—Trichoda,  
**piscis** Larella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Mar. 1840; Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.  
 1840, 218.  
**piscis** Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
 [1830], 43.—Trichoda, 1773.  
**piscis** Vroleptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 117.—  
**piscium** Acarus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27. [Trichoda, 1773.  
**piscium** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 74.  
**piscium** Haemocharis (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 112.—Hirudo, 1774.  
**piscium** Lithoglyphus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Paludina.  
**piscium** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 383.—Paludina, 1835.  
**piscium** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.  
**piscium** Piscicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 294.—Hirudo, 1774.  
**piscium** Tricuspidaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (2) 1802, 35. [cephalus.  
**piscivorus** Cenchrus (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 51.—Trigono-  
**piscivorus** Coluber (Natrix) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.—Crotalus,  
**piscivorus** F[alco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1789.  
**piscivorus** Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 311.  
**piscivorus** Pteroglossus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,  
 98.—Ramphastos, 1766.  
**piscivora** Scytale, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 163.  
**piscivorus** Scytale, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 344.  
**piscivorous** Trigonocephalus (Lac.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842,  
 33.—Crotalus, 1789.  
**pisculentus** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 441.  
**pisculentus** Fundulus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 190.—Esox.  
**pisenor** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 153 & 155.  
**pisi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 23.  
**pisi** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].  
**pisi** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 304.—Attelabus.  
**pisi** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 425. [1758.  
**pisi** Mamestra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phal. Noctua,  
**pisi** Mamestra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Phal. Noctua,  
 1758.  
**pisi** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand.  
**piscicolor** Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 194. [IV.) Sept. 1831, 139.  
**Pisida** Leach, 1820; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pisidia, *q. v.*  
**Pisidia** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 53.—Cr.  
**pidice** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 158.  
**pidice** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *k.*  
**Pisidium** C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 17 & 123.—L.

- pisifera** Carybdea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.
- pisifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- pisifer** Halimede, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- pisiformis** Agnostus (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 38.—Entomostracites. [Tragos.]
- pisiformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
- pisiformis** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- pisiformis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
- pisiformis** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., in E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 413.
- pisiformis** Battus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 258.—Entomostracites.
- pisiformis** Battus (Wahl.), *var.* spiniger; Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 137.
- pisiformis** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 410.—Taenia, 1790.
- pisiformis** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 42.
- pisiformis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95. [1819], 42.
- pisiformis** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Manon.
- pisiformis** Hydatis (Goez.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 152.—Hydatigena, 1782.
- pisiformis** Hydatula (G.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 75.—Hydatigena,
- pisiformis** Lucina (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Tellina, 1758. [1782.
- pisiforme** Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.
- pisiformis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- pisiformis** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- pisiformis** Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—Neritina [*non comp.*].
- pisiformis** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 181.
- pisiformis** Neritina (Fér.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 145.—Nerita.
- pisiformis** Strigilla (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 119.—Tellina, 1758.
- pisiforme** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.
- Pisinoia** A. G. Desmarest, 1829; *sic* Jelly, Syn. Cat. Rec. Mar. Bryoz. 1889, 93 [*ex* Planches
- Pisinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [inéd.].—Polyz.
- pisinoe** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 209.
- pisis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 239.
- pisistratus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 163.
- Pisitoë** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.—Cr.
- pisius** Norbanus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 160.
- pisivora** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 135 [lineata].
- pisio** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 423.
- Pisobia** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 136.—A.
- Pisodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pisoodon, Kaup.
- Pisodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 138.—P.
- Pisoides** H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 10.—Cr.
- pisoides** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pisoides** Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 28.
- pisolina** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- pisolina** Arca, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.
- pisolina** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.
- pisolina** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 108.
- pisolina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
- pisolina** Ricinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 233.
- pisolithicum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- pisolithica** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- Pison** M. Spinola (*ex* Jurine MS), Ins. Ligur. II. 1808, 255.—Hym.
- pisonii** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 76.

- pisonis** Eleotris (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 68.—Gobius, 1789.
- pisonis** Gobiomorus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 252.
- Pisonitus** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.—Hym.
- Pisoodon** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1834, 535.—R.
- Pisorhina** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- pispoletta** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 526.
- pisquetus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 97.
- pissiniboque** Claustra, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 51; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 378.
- Pissocles** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*? err. pro* Pissodes].
- pissodeoides** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 221.
- Pissodes** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- pistachia** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- pistachia** Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 109.
- pistaciae** [Baizongia] (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Aphis, L. 1767.
- pistacinae** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, ? pastinacae.
- pistacinus** Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- pistacina** Agrochola (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua, 1775.
- pistacina** Anchoscelis (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [Noctua, 1775.]
- pistacina** Anchocelis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 85.—
- pistacina** Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Eversmann MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.
- pistacina** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua,
- pistacina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 332. [1775.]
- pistacinus** Platytrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 49.
- pistacina** Tettigometra, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84.
- pistacius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 468.
- pistaceus** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- pistacia** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 174, Oct. 1845. [50.]
- pistillaris** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- pistillaris** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 55.
- pistillaris** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 37.
- pistillaris** Stylophora (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. v.—Madrepora pistillata, 1795. [1832 (1834), 339.]
- pistillata** Madrepora (Porites), Esper; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- pistilicornis** (*sic*) Catops, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
- pistilliferus** Oreaster, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 329.
- pistilliformis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 98.
- pistilliformis** Eudea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.—
- pistilliformis** Fistulana, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 20. [Spongia.]
- pistilliformis** Lithodomus (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.—Fistulana.
- pistilliformis** Scyphia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 250.—Spongia.
- pistilliformis** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88.
- pistilliger** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 143.
- pistilloides** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 320.
- pistillum** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 168.
- pistillum** Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- pistillum** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.
- pistillum** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 562.
- Pistor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- pistor** Balaninus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 295.
- pistor** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 760.—Balaninus.
- pistor** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 561.

- pistor** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.
- pistor** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 621.
- pistor** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 242.
- pistor** Oops, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 220.
- pistor** Toxeres (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Balaninus.
- pistor** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 615.
- pistorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 231.
- pistorius** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 35.
- Pistosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 699.—R.
- pistriarius** Paipalesomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 120.
- pistrina** Acantha, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pistrinarius** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 64.
- pistrinaria** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 26.
- pistrinasia** (*sic*) Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—? Musci-
- pistularia** Madrepora, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 464. [capa, Temm.]
- Pisum** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 57.—L.
- Pisum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pison, Spin.
- pisum** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- pisum** Arca, M. Hoernes (*ex* Parts MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pisum** Astarte, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 29.
- pisum** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pisum** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Spirifer.
- pisum** Auricula (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 134.—Voluta.
- pisum** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pisum** Bulla, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 575.
- pisum** Cavolina, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf, 1850, 32.
- pisum** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 15.
- pisum** Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 148; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 220.
- pisum** Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.—Cyrena.
- pisum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 9.
- pisum** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 154, Mar. 1846.
- pisum** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 24.
- pisum** Cyprina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 385.—Cyrena.
- pisum** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 117.
- pisum** Discoidea, P. Merian in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 57.
- pisum** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.
- pisum** Erycina, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
- pisum** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 127.
- pisum** Helicina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 124.
- pisum** Helix, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.
- pisum** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 199; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 271.
- pisum** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- pisum** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman; J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV., Leptoxis, 1848, 4.
- pisum** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- pisum** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 105.
- pisum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 66, Aug. 1850.
- pysum** Marginella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 210.—Voluta.
- pisum** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- pisum** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 186.
- pisum** Philyra, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 131 (pisum, p. 237).
- pisum** Pinnotheres (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cancer, L. 1767.
- pisum** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 254.
- pisum** Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 108.

- pisum** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.—Terebratula.
- pisum** Seminula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.
- pisum** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- pisum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 11.
- pisum** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 245.
- pisum** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 70.
- pisum** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 111.
- pisum** Turbo, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 236; Rep. trav. Soc.
- pisum** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 642. [stat. Marseille, VI., 308.
- pisuthrus** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 207.
- pita** Loxura, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 122.
- pita** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 363.
- pita** Myrina (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21.—Loxura.
- pitangva** Megarynychus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynychus, 1824, 4.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Muscicapa (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 218.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Platyrinchos (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Scaphorhynchus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 193.—
- pitangua** Tyrannus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Lanius, L. 1766.
- Pitangus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 165.—A.
- pitcairnsensis** Alaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Pithechir** *err. pro* Pithecheir, F. Cuv.; H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 260.
- pitcheri** Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 55.
- Pitechirus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. 1844, 76.—M.
- Pitedia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 445.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pithanotes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16.—Col.
- Pithanotus** Newman, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pithanotes, *q.v.*
- pitheas** Catagramma (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Erycina.
- pitheas** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 90.
- pitheas** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 423.
- Pithecheir** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén.
- "Pithechir" F. Cuv.; J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 22. [1842, 4.—M.
- Pithechirus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 26.—M.
- Pithecia** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—M.
- pithecius** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 122.
- pithecius** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 309.
- pithecia** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II, An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 279.—Simia, 1766.
- pithecium** Ecnomidea (Abb.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 183.—Bombyx; Phalaena, 1797.
- pithecius** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 426.
- pithecius** Naupactus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.—Leptocerus.
- pithecia** Pithecia (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia,
- Pithecochirus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 93.—M. [1766.
- Pithecopis** T. Horsfield, Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. 1828, expl. pl. 1.—Lep.
- Pithecopsis** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1840, 454 *in syn.*—R.
- Pithecosciurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pitheosciureus,
- Pithecus** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III (12) 1795, 461.—M. [Less.
- pithecus** Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—Simia pithecia, 1766.
- pithecus** Sagouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- Pithelemur** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 208.—M. [[1802], 147.
- Pithes** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—M.
- Pitheosciureus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 157.—M.
- Pithex** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post* March 1841), 1212.—M.
- pithex** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 907.

- Pithiscus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 491.—Col.
- Pithitis** F. Klug in Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198 & 225.—Hym.
- Pitho** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.—Cr.
- pitho** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 20.
- pitho** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pitho** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 36. [[*n. et f.*].
- pitho** Syngae, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.
- pitho** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 740. [51 [*n. et f.*].
- pithogaster** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- Pithohelix** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165 & 332 [Py→].—G.
- Pithonides** Geyer, 1826; *err.* Scudder *pro* Pythonides.
- pithonis** Bothridium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 609.
- Pithonoton** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Cr.
- Pithophilus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Col.
- Pithylus** Boie, 1826; *sic auct. sed non comp.; vide* Pythilus.
- Pithylus** R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.—A.
- Pithys** Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 112.—A. [*non* 1816, *apud* Agassiz].
- pitiaiumi** Compsothlypis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.—Sylvia.
- pitiaiumi** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276.
- pitiguus** Colaptes (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus pitius, 1782.
- pitimoides** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.
- pitius** Colaptes (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 114.—Picus, 1782.
- pitius** Picus, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 215.
- Pitohui** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 375.—A. [*typus* Lanius cirrhocephalus, Less.].
- Pitonillus** H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—G. [*ex* Fér. 1825, *vernac. sed non* Montf.].
- Pitonnellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 170.—G.
- Pitonnillus** Denys de Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 171.—G.
- pitorrii** Ursus, M. de Serres in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1830, 153.
- pitridi** Psittacus, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 443 [*n. n.*].
- Pitta** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A. [append.].
- Pittacus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 96.—Neur. [*n.d.*, 1 nom. triv.
- Pittesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pittheus** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- pittima** Crenilabrus (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 83.—Labrus.
- pittima** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.
- pittoides** Atelornis (Lafr.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 200.—Brachypteracias.
- pittoides** Brachypteracias, F. De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 32.
- Pituophis** J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 7.—R.
- pityata** Phalena, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 267.
- Pityle** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 71.—A.
- Pitylus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—A.
- Pitylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pithylus, Cuv., Less.
- Pitymys** McMurtrie in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, App., 434.—M. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- pytiocampa** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice
- pityocampa** Cnethocampa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 48.—Bombyx.
- pityocampa** Eriogaster (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Bombyx,
- pityocampa** Eutricha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutricha [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- pityocampa** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 283.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pityocampa** Thaumtopoea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 271.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pityocampa** Thaumetopoea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—
- Pityophagus** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 171.—Col. [Bombyx, 1775.
- Pityophilus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (1) (Col.) 1837, 75.—Col. [188.
- pityopicus** Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- pityopsittacus** Crucirostra (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1827, 706.—Loxia.

- pytiopsittacus** *Curvirostra* (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. I. 1820, 612.—*Loxia*.
- pytiopsittacus** *Loxia*, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 106.
- Pityopsylla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 461.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pityriasis** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 136.—A.
- Pityriopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pitys** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pitys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pithys, Vieill.
- pitys** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.
- pius** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 66.
- pius** Lygaeus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 353.
- pius** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
- pius** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 90.
- Pivelodus** *err. pro* Pimelodus; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 357; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.
- pixanga** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 383.
- pixe** Limnas, Boisdual, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
- pizarro** Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.
- placeae** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 390.
- placens** Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 160.
- Placenta** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—L.
- placenta** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- placenta** Ammonites, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (9-11) Nov. 1827,
- placenta** Arachnoides (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 94.—Scutella. [278.
- placenta** Carinairoida (Less.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 353.—Pterotrachea.
- placenta** Caunopora (Lonsd.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 18.—
- placenta** Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31. [Coscinopora.
- placenta** Coscinopora, W. Lonsdale [*non* Goldf.], Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] V (3) 1840, descr. to pl. 58, f. 5.
- placenta** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 22.
- placenta** Echinarachnius (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 479.—Echinus, 1758.
- placenta** Echinoneus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 136.
- placenta** Favosites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d<sup>4</sup>.
- placenta** Fibularia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Echinoneus.
- placenta** Geoporites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- placenta** Goniodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 59. [Coscinopora.
- placenta** Holaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
- placenta** Holaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.
- placenta** Placuna, D. Solander, Cat. Portland Mus. 1786, 8 [*n. n.*].
- placenta** Pterotrachea, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 253.
- placenta** Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
- placenta** Sarcinula, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 124.
- placenta** Scutella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.—Echinus, 1758.
- placenta** Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 282.
- placenta** Spatangus (Brissus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 349.
- placenta** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
- placentale** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
- placentarium** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- placentia** Heraclia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, Smith, 1797.
- placentiforme** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.
- placentiforme** Cystiphyllum (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- placentiformis** Placuna, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 184.
- placentina** Chama, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 65.
- placentina** Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 60.
- placentis** Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.



- placentis** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
- Placentula** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 620.—Rh.
- placentula** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 641.
- placentula** Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.
- placentula** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- placentula** Nummulites (Forsk.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93.—Nautilus.
- placentula** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 69.
- placentula** Scutellina (Merian), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 102.—Cassidulus (? MS).
- placentula** Serpula, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 265.
- Plachiloma** Raf.; Férussac, Bull. Zool. 1835, 23 [*teste* A. N. Herrmannsen].
- placidella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 872.
- placidia** Pandemos (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, 1790.
- placidia** Pieris (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814.—Papilio, 1790.
- placidus** Acupalpus (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 441.—Harpalus.
- placidus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 206.
- placidus** Bradycellus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 65.—Harpalus.
- placidus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 335.
- placida** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 128.
- placida** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 802.
- placida** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
- placida** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 850.
- placida** Euprepia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 271.
- placidus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 359.
- placida** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 43.
- placida** Geopelia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 55.
- placida** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 287.
- placidus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. IV. 1827, 453.
- placida** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 246.
- placida** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 404.
- placida** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 275.
- placidus** Listroderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
- placidus** Lucanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V., Dec. 1825, 202.
- placidus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 251.
- placidus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 217.
- placidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 458.
- placidus** Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.
- placidus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 180.
- placidus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 187.—Eutelus, 1834.
- placidus** Pterostichus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 8.
- placida** Pupa, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
- placidus** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 23.
- placidus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 189.
- placida** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 378.
- placidus** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 947.—Rhynchophorus.
- placidus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 322.
- placida** Trupanea (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 147.—Musca, 1764.
- placida** Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 349.—
- placida** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 128. [Trupanea.]
- Placobranchus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 240.—Nud.
- Placocerus** F. Klug, Bericht. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1837, 122.—Col.
- Placocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Placocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 327.—Cor.
- Placoderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 131.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Placodes** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 86 & 103.—Col.
- Placodes** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.—Lep.

- Placodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Placodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 217 (1844).—P.—Placodon, 1836 [Ganoid].
- Placodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., p. xxxiii (1842).—P. [Elasimobr.].
- Placomoceros** Scudder, *err. pro* Plocamoceros, Cuv., *err. pro* Plocamopherus, Leuck.; Suppl. List, 1882, 265.
- Placomopherus** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 264; *err. pro* Plocamophorus, Leuck.
- Placomus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 96.—Coel.
- placomus** Muricea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.—Gorgonia, 1758.
- Placomysia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plaxemya, Rob.
- Placoparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 128.—Cr.
- Placophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Placopsilina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.—Rh.
- Placopsis** P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 346.—R.
- Placosaurus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II., 260 [1848].—R.
- Placoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plaxiscelis, Spin.
- \*Placosmilia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 233.—Cor.
- Placosoma** Fitzinger, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 50.—R.
- Placostegus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 188.—Verm.
- Placosternum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 174.—Hem.
- Placosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [*n. n.*].—P. [Agassiz dict. 1842, *sed non comp.*].
- Placostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—G.
- Placothorax** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).—P.
- Placotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 282.—Cor.
- Placuna** D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16.—L. [*n. n.*].
- placunaea** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
- Placunanomia** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.—L.
- placunarius** Echinarachnius (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 188.—Scutella.
- placunaria** Echinodiscus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.—
- placunaria** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 12. [Scutella.]
- placunata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- placunella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.
- placunoides** Carolia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 112.
- placunoides** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
- Placunomia** *emend. pro* Placunanomia, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840,
- Placusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 370.—Col. [390.]
- plaei** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 137.
- plaei** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Plaesconia** Bory, 1827; *vide* Ploesconia. [448.]
- Plaesiacomia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.—Cr.
- Plaesiorrhina** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Burm. MS), Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—Col.
- Plaesiorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 211.—Col.
- Plaesius** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 86 & 101.—Col.
- plaga** Agrotis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 388.
- plaga** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 109.
- plaga** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 306.
- plagana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- plagana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
- plagana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 470. [Tortrix.]
- plagata** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 62.
- Plagia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 201.—Dipt.
- plagia** Ancistrota, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- plagia** Ancistrota, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 9.
- plagia** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 105.

- plagia** Venus, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 313.
- plagiaria** Anaitis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- plagiarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 180.
- plagiatofasciatus** Acalles, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 159.
- plagiator** Aphidius (Nees); A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.—Bracon.
- plagiator** Aphidius (Ephedrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 486.—
- plagiator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 17. [Bracon.]
- plagiator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 739.
- plagiatum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 100.
- plagiatum** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 824.
- plagiata** Anaitis (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 111.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- plagiatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 575.
- plagiatus** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 123.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiatus** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 189.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1792; ? L. 1767.
- plagiata** Aplocera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plagiatus** Arctocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 48.
- plagiatus** Blechrus (Dufts.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 37.—Lebia.
- plagiata** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 84.
- plagiatus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 328.
- plagiatus** Capsus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 10.
- plagiatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1846, 326.
- plagiatus** Cardiorhinus (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, ? Germ.
- plagiata** Carsia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plagiatus** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App.
- plagiata** Cercopis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 125. [1817, 154.]
- plagiatum** Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 218.
- plagiatus** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 101.
- plagiatus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- plagiata** Chrysomela, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*]. [751.]
- plagiatus** Cleopus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- plagiata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1044.
- plagiata** Coccinella, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 16.
- plagiatus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 240.
- plagiatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [*n. n.*].
- plagiatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 102.
- plagiatus** Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 94.
- plagiatus** Dicheros, Gory & Percheron (*ex* Klug MS), Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66.
- plagiatus** Dromias (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134; Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 49.—Lebia.
- plagiatus** Dromius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 48.
- plagiata** Drypta, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 52.
- plagiatus** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- plagiatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 51.
- plagiata** Eustra, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 66. [Coccinella.]
- plagiatus** Exochomus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 477.—
- plagiata** Eyyromphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
- plagiata** Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- plagiatus** Geobius (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.—Staphylinus, 1798.
- plagiata** Glycyphana (Garnet), H. Schaum (*ex* Horsfield MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 69.
- plagiatus** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 83.
- plagiatus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 758.
- plagiatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 35.

- plagiatus** Homaeocerus, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 147.
- plagiatus** Laemosaccus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1136.—Rhynchaenus.
- plagiata** Lampyris (Luciola), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- plagiata** Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441. [1834, 231.
- plagiata** Larissa (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Phalaena,
- plagiata** Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 249. [1758.
- plagiata** Lebia, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 165.
- plagiata** Lebia, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 55. [Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiata** Lesteva (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* IX (1804), 368.—
- plagiata** Leucopholis, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 158.
- plagiata** Lyda, F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. II. 1808, 278.
- plagiatus** Megalopus, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 216.
- plagiata** Megilla, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.
- plagiata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 312.
- plagiata** Mordella, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 240.
- plagiata** Mylabris, Pall.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 172.
- plagiata** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- plagiatum** Omalium, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 235.
- plagiatus** Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 119.
- plagiatus** Oxycarenus, F. X. Fieber, *Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss.* I (3) 1837, 342.
- plagiatus** Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 687.—
- plagiata** Penthetria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 11. [Lyda.
- plagiatus** Phaenithon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 159.
- plagiata** Phalaena (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 318.—Geometra, 1796.
- plagiatus** Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr.*, Käfer, 1849, 437.
- plagiata** Poecilomorpha (Klug), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 723.—Megalopus.
- plagiatus** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 115.
- plagiatus** Quedius, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 231.
- plagiata** Rhagiomorpha, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- plagiata** Rhina (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 234.—Curculio, 1798.
- plagiatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, 1798.
- plagiatus** Sclerostomus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 425.
- plagiatus** Staphylinus, Fab.; G. W. Paykull, *F. Suec.* III. 1800, 187.
- plagiata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 56.
- plagiatus** Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- plagiata** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, *Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C.* I (5) 1850, 416 [221.
- plagiata** Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 98.
- plagiatus** Zelus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 303.
- plagicephalus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, *De Helminth.* 1821, 17.
- plagicollis** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 360.
- plagiellus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 759.
- plagifer** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
- Plagiocephala** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 370.—Dipt. [308.
- Plagiocephalus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Achias Dipt. gen.* 1830, 15.—Dipt.
- Plagiocephalus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.* XV (Ins.) 1832, 792.—Dipt.
- Plagiocephalus** F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 129.—Hem. [[Phag.→, p. 774].
- plagiocephalus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 93.
- plagiocephala** Tarpa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 20.
- Plagiocera** F. Klug, *Jahrb. Ins.* 1834, 227.—Hym.
- Plagiocera** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 119.—Dipt.
- Plagiodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*sine*
- Plagiodera** Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Col. [*typo*].
- Plagiodera** Redtenbacher (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Fauna Austriae*, 1849, 553.—Col.
- Plagiodontia** F. Cuvier, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 347.—M. [1840, 41.
- Plagiodora** ? *id. ac* Plagiodera, Chevr.; F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Feb.

- Plagiognatha** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 651.—Inf.
- Plagiogonus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.—Col.
- Plagiola** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
- Plagiolophus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. June 1847, 202.—M.
- Plagiomastix** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Plagionotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Col. France (Longic., Suppl. 1842) in Lam., sign. 79, 1842.—
- Plagionotus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.—Ech. [Col.]
- Plagiope** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.—Col.
- Plagiopeltis** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 416.—Verm.
- plagiophthalmus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 14.
- Plagiops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- plagioptera** Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 24.
- Plagiptychus** v. **Plagiotychus**.
- Plagiopyga** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 75.—Col. [Col.]
- Plagiorhytis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 29 & 31.—
- Plagiosaurus** *err. pro* Pleurosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Carol. XV (2) 1831, in *cap. paginae*.
- plagiosomus** Conoclypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168.
- plagiosomus** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- Plagiostoma** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (14) Dec. 1814, 175.—L. [*non* 1812, *apud* Agass.].
- Plagiostoma** de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 513.—L. [= *Pachytos*, Deffr. *teste* Herrm.].
- Plagiostomata** *err. pro* Plagiostoma, Sow.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Plagiostomatites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 516.—L. [1827, 203.]
- plagiostoma** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 136.
- plagiostoma** Corvina, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- plagiostomus** Oreinus, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 581. [Madura], 10.
- plagiostomus** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.
- plagiostomus** Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [*n. n.*].
- plagiostomus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 16.
- plagiosum** Chiloscyllium (Benn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 17.—Scyllium.
- plagiosum** Scyllium, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.
- Plagiotelum** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 132.—Col.
- Plagiotmesis** *emend. pro* Plagithmysus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 250.
- Plagiotoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 504.—Inf.
- Plagiotricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 622.—Inf.
- Plagiotychus** P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 114; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 186.—L. [Plagiptychus, 116 & 188].
- Plagithmysus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- Plagiusa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [*n. n.*]. [369.—Col.]
- Plagiusa** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Pesci) 1841 [6].—P.
- plagiusa** Brachirus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—Pleuronectes,
- plagiusa** Solea (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, L. 1766. [1766.]
- Plagodis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep.
- plagosa** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 173.
- plagopus** Chrysococyx (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N.H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—
- plagopus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxi. [Cuculus.]
- Plaguia** *err. pro* Plagiusa, Raf.; Jordan, Gen. of Fishes, 1917, 159.
- plagum** Opatrum, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 114.
- Plagusia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 125.—Cr.
- Plagusia** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 295.—P. [*typus* *Pleuronectes bilineatus*, Gm.].
- plagusia** Achirus, Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.
- plagusia** Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 492.—Thomisus, 1805.
- plagusia** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 162.
- plagusius** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Plagyodus** Steller in Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 383.—P. [*? usu gen.*].

- Plaiscelis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 81.—Hem.
- Plakobranthus** v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (3) Jan. 1824, 34.—Nud.
- Plammolipis** (*sic*) L. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 648.—P.
- plana** v. **planus**.
- Planagetes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Planagetis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 129; *err. pro* Planagetes, *q.v.*
- planairiformis** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 474.
- Planaria** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 53.—G.
- Planaria** Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, 124.—G. [*non* Brown, *apud* Agass.].
- Planariola** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 568.—Inf.
- planaria** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
- planaria** Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c*.
- planaria** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- planaria** Testudo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 646.
- planaria** Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 59.
- planasia** Pisa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123 [*n. n.*].
- planasia** Pisa, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 9.
- planatella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- planatella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- planaticollis** Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 305.
- planator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- planatra** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12.
- planata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 134.
- planata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 41.
- planata** Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 187 [*n. n.*].
- planata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 103.
- planata** Astarte, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 42.
- planatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio.
- planata** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.—Spirifera.
- planatus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 172.
- planatus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 744.
- planatum** Cardium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
- planatum** Cardium, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 507.
- planata** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
- planatus** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.
- planata** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 25, Dec. 1846.
- planata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 56.
- planata** Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
- planatus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46.
- planatum** Clinocranion, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 328.
- planata** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- planatus** Cryptorhynchus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 512.
- planatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 522.
- planatum** Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 48.
- planata** Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 19.
- planata** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
- planatum** Dentalium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 592. [Circe.]
- planatus** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 243.
- planata** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 292.
- planatus** Elater, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 190.
- planata** Eleodes (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 366.—Asida.
- planata** Epiclinae (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 578.—Ledra.
- planata** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 67 & no. xvi; Die Seerinde, 1803, 74.
- planata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 49.

- planatus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 5.  
**planata** Geryonia, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 73.  
**planata** Globiconcha, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 411. [Leucosia, 1795.  
**planatus** Halicarcinus (Fab.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178.—  
**planata** Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 189.  
**planata** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 312.  
**planata** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.  
**planatus** Hinnites, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) II. 1845(–6), 439.  
**planatus** Holoctypus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 393.  
**planata** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].  
**planata** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 179.  
**planatus** Hypolithus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.  
**planatus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 93.  
**planata** Ledra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 25.—Membracis, 1794.  
**planatus** Loberhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio.  
**planata** Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.  
**planata** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 127.  
**planata** Mactra, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 146. [648.—Akis.  
**planata** Morica (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837,  
**planatus** Nucleolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 28.  
**planatus** Nucleolites (Pygorhynchus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 162.  
**planata** Nucula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.  
**planatus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 456.  
**planatum** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 428.  
**planatus** Onchorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 341.  
**planatus** Oniticeilus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**planatus** Opilus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 326.—Clerus.  
**planatus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio.  
**planatus** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
**planata** Paludina (Dub.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838, 214.—Cyclostoma.  
**planatus** Phileurus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 166.—Geotrupes.  
**planatus** Planorbis, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 110.  
**planatus** Platycerus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 334.—Clerus.  
**planata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.  
**planatus** Poecilus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 33.  
**planata** Ptosima, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 5.  
**planata** Saxicava, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 19.  
**planatus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 485.  
**planatus** Scotobius, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 246.  
**planatum** Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.  
**planata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.  
**planatus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 108.  
**planatus** Sylvanus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.  
**planata** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.  
**planatus** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.  
**planata** Uloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 626.  
**planata** Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.  
**planatum** Vermiculum, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 319.  
**planata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102. [*v. p.* 282].  
**Planax** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. 1843, 261.—G. [*err. typ. pro* Planaxis,  
**Planaxa** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 456 & 671  
**planaxiforme** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92. [[*err. pro* Planaxis, 486].  
**planaxiforme** Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. 1.—Nassa, 1834.



- planaxiformis** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 271.
- Planaxis** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 50.—G.
- Planaxis** A. Risso [*non* Lam.], H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 172.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- planaxis** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- planaxis** Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- planaxis** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 153.
- planaxis** Planaxis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Buccinum, 1828.
- planaxoides** Magilus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
- planaxoides** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 205.
- plancaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.
- plancella** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
- Planchium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 24.—G.
- planci** Cladodactyla, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.
- plancii** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 60.
- planci** Marsupialis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 268.
- planci** Mola, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477.
- planci** Mola, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) X. 1827, 104.
- planci** Orthogoriscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1848, 88.
- planci** Timpanomium, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
- planci** Tympanomium, C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844, Diss. Fam. Molarum, Tab.
- Plancia** E. Forbes & Goodsir, Trans. Edinb. Roy. Soc. XX. 1848, 310.—Coel.
- plancianus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 396.
- planciana** Bullaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 63.
- planciana** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- planciana** Pentactes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 6. [pl. 96.
- planciana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 186.
- planciana** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- planciana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 173.
- plancina** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Plancus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- Plancus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Plancus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 188.—Hym.
- plancus** Caracara (Mill.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 160.—
- plancus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224. [Falco, 1777.
- plancus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
- plancus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 538.
- plancus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 723.
- plancum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 24.
- planeflava** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
- Planella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13.—G.
- Planema** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140.—Lep.
- planeri** Lampetra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131.
- Planes** T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, pp. xi & 15.—Cr.
- planestoma** Rizophysa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I, 1807), pl. xxix.
- Planetella** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 126.—Dipt.
- Planetes** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 28.—Col.
- Planetes** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 178.—Dipt.
- Planetis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—A.
- plangens** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 210.
- plangon** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298.
- plangon** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 104.
- plangon** Trastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
- planga** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 235. [1839.
- plangus** Falco (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (7) 1823, 83.—Aquila.
- planicapillus** Elater, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 44.
- planicauda** Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.

- planicauda** Phaeton, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 17.
- planicauda** Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 71.
- planicaudatus** Brenthus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 179.
- Planiceps** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 458.—Hym.
- Planiceps** P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 354.—Hym.
- Planiceps** P. A. Latreille, Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 14.—Hym.
- planiceps** Anolis, A. Wiegmann in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 649.
- planiceps** Archibuteo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- planiceps** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 421. [1831, 40.]
- planiceps** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 425.
- planiceps** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 28.
- planiceps** Catostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 450.
- planiceps** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 162.
- planiceps** Chaus (V. & H.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 44.—Felis.
- planiceps** Chelone, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 168.
- planiceps** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schn.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 16.—Testudo, 1792.
- planiceps** Coccothraustes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 258.
- planiceps** Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835, 294.
- planiceps** Copris, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Voet), Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 50.
- planiceps** Coracias, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 159.
- planiceps** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae (2) 1826, 12.
- planiceps** Damalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 148.
- planiceps** Dorylus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug. 1849, 204.
- planiceps** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201.
- planiceps** Felis, Vigors & Horsfield, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 450.
- planiceps** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 48.
- planiceps** Gonyleptes, Guérin in Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 2.
- planiceps** Hippolais, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 436. [Schn. 1792.]
- planiceps** Hydraspis (Schoepff), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 512.—Testudo,
- planiceps** Machetes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 671.
- planiceps** Mantis (Oxypilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
- planiceps** Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1831, 705. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 88.]
- planiceps** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 122.
- planiceps** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 48.
- planiceps** Nyctala, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 113 [=Nyctale].
- planiceps** Ophicephalus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 424.
- planiceps** Pandion, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- planiceps** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 22. [33.]
- planiceps** [Platemys] (Schoepff), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Testudo, Schn.
- planiceps** Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 25. [1792.]
- planiceps** Pompilus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 66.
- planiceps** Rhinocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- planiceps** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 391.
- planiceps** Taenia, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. 1848, 147 [*teste* S. & H.].
- planiceps** Testudo (Emys) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 22.—Testudo, Schn. 1792. [Damalis.]
- planiceps** Xenomyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 60.—
- planicola** Alauda, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- planicolus** Megalophonus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda.
- planicollis** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 664.
- planicollis** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- planicollis** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 435. [65.]
- planicollis** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 88.

- planicollis** Carabus, C. Fuss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 9.
- planicollis** Claeoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 365.
- planicollis** Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 376.
- planicollis** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- planicollis** Dicropidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [1847, 427.
- planicolle** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 686.
- planicollis** Donacia, Dahl in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 34.
- planicollis** Harpalus, Kug.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- planicollis** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 227.—Ophonus, 1821.
- planicolle** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- planicollis** Lissogenius, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 421.
- planicollis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski (*ex* Ménétr. MS), Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
- planicollis** Olisthaena, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 451.
- planicollis** Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- planicollis** Ophonus, Sanv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- planicollis** Parallelosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 40.—
- planicollis** Phanaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41. [Calandra.
- planicollis** Phylan, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 71.
- planicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 143.
- planicollis** Rhagocrepis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- planicolle** Scimbalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 580. [59.
- planicollis** Sphodrus, F. v. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1833, 268.
- planicollis** Taphoxenus (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—
- Sphodrus.
- planicollis** Trigonotoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 185.—Omaseus, 1821.
- planicornis** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 204.
- planicornis** Buceros, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 287.
- planicornis** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 84.
- planicornis** Cyclops, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 255.
- planicornis** Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 104.
- planicornis** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4)
- 1849, 19 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- planicornis** Onthophagus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 87.—
- planicosta** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 167. [Scarabaeus, 1789.
- planicosta** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 204.
- planicosta** Cardita (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.—
- planicosta** Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572. [Venericardia.
- planicosta** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 368.
- planicosta** Scalaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 16.
- planicosta** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838–39, 18.
- planicosta** Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 17.
- planicosta** Venericardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 123.
- planicostalis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 55.
- planicostata** Avicula, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 118.
- planicostata** Brachythyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.
- planicostatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
- planicostatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 53.
- planicostatum** Cardium, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 119.
- planicostatus** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 63 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- planicostatus** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 114.
- planicostatus** Homonyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 214.
- planicostata** Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
- planicostatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*];
- Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- planicostatus** Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiii.
- planicostatus** Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 92.—Amm. planicosta, Sow.
- planicostata** Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*].

- planicostatus** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 438.
- planicostatum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 616.
- planicostatum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- planicostula** Emarginula, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 124.
- planidens** Bulimus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 25.
- Planidiscites** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G. [*n. n.*].
- planidorsatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniaticites.
- planidorsatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- planidorsatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 36. [142.—Goniaticites.
- planidorsata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 76.
- planidorsata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.
- planodorsatus** Discites, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. ii, f. 2.
- planidorsatus** Goniaticites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 21.
- planidorsatus** Nautilus (Muenst.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 403.—Goniaticites.
- planifacies** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 203.
- planiformis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Batrachus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 81.
- planifrons** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 281.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- planifrons** Corixa, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4)<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1837, 284.
- planifrons** Desmotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
- planifrons** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201.
- planifrons** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 11.
- planifrons** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 209.
- planifrons** Hermetia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 178.
- planifrons** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 385.
- planifrons** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- planifrons** Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Oscinis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1798.
- planifrons** Paraneoprops, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 79.
- planifrons** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 182.
- planifrons** Platycephala (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 25.—
- planifrons** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1798.
- planifrons** Polydrusus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 138.
- planifrons** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 431.
- planifrons** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Rhinocyllus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 244.
- planifrons** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 44.
- planifrons** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 259.
- planifrons** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 897.
- planifrons** Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- planifrons** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 223.
- planifrons** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 385.—
- planifrons** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1798.
- planilabris** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839,
- planilabrum** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 43, June 1846. [21.
- planilabrum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 88, Ap. 1843.
- planilateris** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 103.
- planiliratus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
- planilirata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 62, July 1846.
- planilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 184, Nov. 1844.
- planiliratus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 149, Aug. 1845.
- planimentum** Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 576.
- planinensis** Helix, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [*n. n.*].
- planinensis** Helix, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.

- planipennis** Agonothorax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 68.  
**planipennis** Calathus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 14.  
**planipennis** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 99.  
**planipennis** Feronia, Mann. in R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 48.  
**planipennis** Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 83.  
**planipennis** Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*];  
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 363.  
**planipennis** Ochthedromus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 211.  
**planipennis** Ocypus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 235.  
**planipennis** Riciania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 396.  
**planipennis** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9)  
 Ap. 1847, 394.  
**planipennis** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,  
**planipes** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 168. [911.  
**Planirostra** *emend. pro* Platirostra, Les.; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov.  
 1820, 251; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 83.  
**planirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 425.  
**planirostris** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 417.  
**planirostris** Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 129.  
**planirostris** Crocodilus, L. Graves, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 348.  
**planirostris** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
**planirostris** Cyclorhynchus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 175.  
**planirostris** Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.  
**planirostris** Harpalus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [Cleonus.  
**planirostris** Pachycerus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 124.—  
**planirostris** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 462.  
**planirostre** Phyllostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 66.  
**planirostris** Rhinosimus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 193.—  
 Anthribus, 1790. [Attelabus.  
**planirostris** Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 216.—  
**planirostris** Salpingus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—  
 Anthribus, 1790.  
**planirostris** Temnocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 123.—  
**planirostris** Ziphium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 356. [Attelabus.  
**planispina** Locusta (Conocephalus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.  
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 212.  
**Planispira** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—G.  
**planispira** Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 481.  
**planispira** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.  
**planispirus** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—  
 Natica.  
**planispira** Turritella, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].  
**planispira** Turritella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 401.  
**planispirata** Ianthina, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 54.  
**planissima** Astarte, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.  
**planissimus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 3.  
**planissimus** Euomphalus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 116.  
**planissima** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.  
**planissima** Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 156.  
**planissima** Plagusia (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 42.—Cancer.  
**planissima** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.  
**planissimus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.  
**planissima** Tellina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 4.  
**planissimum** Tetragramma, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 26.  
**planistipes** Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 20.  
**planistria** Raphistoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 30.—& *var.* parva.  
**planistria** Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Raphi-  
**planitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 12. [stoma.

- Planites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 34.—Ceph. [364.]
- planithorax** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- planitia** Hydraspis (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, Meusch. 1778.
- planitia** Testudo (Chersine) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo, Meusch. 1778.
- planitiata** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 459 [*n. n.*].
- planitiata** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 20.
- planiuscula** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 18.
- planiuscula** Amara, W. G. Rosenhauer, Lauf- u. Schwim. Käfer Erlangens, 1842, 21.
- planiuscula** Anatina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Periploma.
- planiuscula** Avicula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 401. [216.]
- planiusculum** Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- planiuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.
- planiuscula** Chimotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- planiuscula** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3. [425.]
- planiusculus** Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
- planiuscula** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
- planiuscula** Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 218.
- planiuscula** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 592.
- planiuscula** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 507.
- planiusculus** Meligethes (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 193.—Nitidula.
- planiuscula** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 18.
- planiuscula** Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 404.
- planiuscula** Periploma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
- planiuscula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—*P. decipiens*, *v. p* → Desl.
- planiusculus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- planiusculus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- planiventris** Acanonicus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8. [1849, 97.]
- planiventer** Coluber (Natrix), Seetzen; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- planiventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 330.
- planiventris** Rhaphiorhynchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 60.
- planiventris** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 139.
- Planocera** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 578.—Verm.
- Planoceros** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Phytoz.), sign. *a*<sub>2</sub>.—Verm.
- planoclathratus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- plano-concavum** Solarium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 476.
- planoconvexa** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 114.
- plano-convexa** Planulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 64.
- Planodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.—Col.
- Planodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama agilis, Ol.].
- planodiscus** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 11.
- planohastatus** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 177.
- Planomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- plano-notatus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
- plano-radiatum** Calcar, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 193.
- Planorbarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- Planorbella** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*
- planorbella** Bulla, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136 [*n. n.*]. [*caelebs*].
- planorbella** Campylaea (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- planorbella** Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- planorbiformis** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites, 1832.
- planorbiformis** Euomphalus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [*n. n.*].
- planorbiformis** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- planorbiformis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [*n. n.*].

- planorbiformis** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 8.
- planorbiformis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
- planorbiformis** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
- planorbiformis** Trocholites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- planorbillus** Solarium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 284. [274.
- Planorbina** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*
- Planorbis** G. Perry, 1811, pl. li.—G. [*Helicidae*]. [*caelebs*].
- planorbis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 69.
- planorbis** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 205.
- planorbis** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 363.
- planorbis** Gyrorbis (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—Valvata.
- planorbis** Helix, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 112.
- planorbis** Helix (Carocolla), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 312.
- planorbis** Perna, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 212.
- planorbis** Skenea (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.—Turbo,
- planorbis** Solarium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 411. [1780.
- planorbis** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Euomphalus.
- planorbis** Turrilites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 115.
- planorbis** Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 42.
- planorbis cornei** Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 298.
- planorbites** Serpula, Muenster in H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- planorboides** Circinaria (Raf.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—
- planorboides** Helix, Raf.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 37. [Mesomphix.
- planorboides** Helix (Helicella) (Rafin.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.—Mesomphix.
- planorboides** Ladas, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- planorboides** Mesomphix, Raf.; ? MS, see Férussac, *supra*.
- Planorbula** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*
- planorbularis** Adeorbis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180. [*caelebs*].
- planorbularis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- planorbularis** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 258.
- Planorbulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.—Rh.
- planorbuloides** Cyclostoma, *id. ac* planorbula, 1804; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 540.
- planorbula** Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 17.
- planorbula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 114.
- planorbula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- planorbulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].
- planorbula** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12,
- planorbula** Helix, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 157. [1850, 43.
- planorbula** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 89.
- planorbula** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 76.
- planorbula** Polygyra (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- planorbulus** Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 338.
- Planorhamphus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n. =* Burrhinus, Ill.].
- planorum** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 754.
- plano-spinosus** Arges, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 272.
- planospira** Assilina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 417.
- planospira** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 568.
- planospira** Campylaea (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- planospira** Corneola (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- planospira** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 78.
- planospira** Marmarostoma, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- planospira** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.
- planospira** Neritina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 124.



- planospira** Neritina, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero *propius* 1847], Néritines, pl. i.
- plano-spira** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. nat. hist. France, 1833 (5), 6.
- planospira** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 240.
- planospira** Zonites, Porro; J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 161.
- Planospirites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 400.—L. (?).
- planospirites** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 39.
- planospirites** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 208.—Exogyra.
- planostoma** Rhizophysa, Péron in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 118.
- planosulcata** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—Spirifera.
- planosulcata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 15.—Spirifera.
- plano-sulcatus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 188; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 260.
- planosulcata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [Terebratula.
- planosulcata** Spirigera (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- plano-sulcata** Terebratula (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 301.—Spirifera.
- planotergatus** Nautilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.—Nautilus (Discites). [18.
- planotergatus** Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- plantagineus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 94 [plantaginis, L. 1758].
- plantaginea** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 163.
- plantaginea** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279.
- plantaginis** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- plantaginis** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plantaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- plantaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Noctua.
- plantaginis** Caradrina (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289.—
- plantaginis** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 320, 1823.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- plantaginis** Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 312.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758. [chaenus.
- plantaginis** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Rhy-
- plantaginis** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—Bombyx, 1775. [Phalaena, 1758.
- plantaginis** Nemeophila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 72.—
- plantaginis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*]. [1758.
- plantaginis** Parasemia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena,
- plantaginis** Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 381.—Hypera.
- plantaginis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, Deg.
- plantaginis** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 170. [1775.
- plantaginis** Trypeta (Hal.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 374.—
- plantani** Sciurus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXII (1) 1801, 99. [Tephritis.
- plantanista** Platanista *v.* **platanista**.
- plantariella** Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 128.
- plantaris** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plantaris** Anoplus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [778.
- plantaris** Anoplus (Naez.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1794.
- plantaris** Dermestes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (171) Mar. 1838, no. 682.
- plantaris** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
- plantaris** Hexacentrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 714.

- plantaris** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 60.
- plantaris** Lagochirus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- plantaris** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 22.
- plantaris** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 71.
- plantaris** Orchestes (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 330.—Rhynchaenus.
- plantaris** Rhynchaenus (Naez.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 252.—Curculio, 1798.
- plantaris** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 562.
- plantarius** Dolomedes (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 60.—Araneus, 1757.
- plantarius** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 941.
- plantarum** Cionus, Dejean in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 288.
- plantarum** Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- plantarum** Emarginula, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 205.
- plantarum** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 773.—Cionus.
- plantator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
- planticola** Ophonus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- Planula** J. G. Dalzell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 602.—Polyz. ?.
- Planularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.—Rh.
- Planularia** S. Nilsson, Petref. Suec. 1827, 10.—Rh.
- planularia** Dimorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- planularia** Megathyra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- planulata** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 338.
- planulatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 59.
- planulatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 136.
- planulatus ellipticus** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 14.
- planulatus** Artemon, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48 [*n. n.*].
- planulata** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 319.
- planulatus** Cleidophorus (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 300.—Nuculites.
- planulata** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 4.
- planulata** Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267.—Unio, ? Lea.
- planulata** Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- planulata** Cytherea, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 48.
- planulata v. suffusa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 46. [Mar. 1847, 141.
- planulatus** Echinocyamus, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
- planulata** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 271.
- planulatus** Fusus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.—Pyrula.
- planulata** Gena (Lam.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.—Stomatella.
- planulata** Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 162.
- planulata** Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- planulata** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 73.
- planulata** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 35. [Limaçons, 1821, 73.
- planulata** Helix (Helicella), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- planulata** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 187.
- planulata** Lingula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 256.
- planulata** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- planulata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 240.
- planulata** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 352.
- planulatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 125.
- planulatus** Nucleolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 415. [50.
- planulata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- planulata** Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—Lenticulites.
- planulata** Obba (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- planulata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 152.

- planulata** Periploma (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Cleidophorus.
- planulatus** Planites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 85.—Ammonites.
- planulatus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.
- planulatus** Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 177.
- planulatus** Pollicipes, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 31.
- planulatus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 647 [*n. et f.*].
- planulatus** Polynices, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [*n. n.*].
- planulata** Polystomella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 625.
- planulata** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 251.
- planulata** Pyramidella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 5.
- planulata** Pyrula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 13.
- planulatus** Pyrula, Nilss.; F. A. Roemer, Verst. Nordd. Kreidegeb. 1841, 78.
- planulata** Scalaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 115.
- planulatus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 21.
- planulatus** Solen (Solecurtus), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- planulatus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31.
- planulata** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- planulata** Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19), 1823.—Stomatella.
- planulata** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 24.
- planulatus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 96.
- planulatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 431.
- planulata** Venus (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 559.—Cytherea.
- planulata** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
- Planulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.—Rh.
- planulina** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- Planulites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.—Ceph.
- Planulites** G. v. Muenster, Ueber Planuliten, 1832.—Ceph.
- planula** Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 9.
- planulus** Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.
- planulus** Hister, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 54.
- planulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
- planulus** Zygons (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 619.—Rhyn-
- planumbona** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 112. [chaenus.]
- Planuria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 400.—Dipt.
- Planuria** Scudder (*ex* Megerle MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 267.—G.
- plana** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 172.
- planum** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 583.
- plana** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 22.
- planum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 81.
- planus** Acrossus (Dahl), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 281.—Aphodius, MS.
- plana** Adelina, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.
- planus** Aeschrotes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.
- planus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- plana** Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39. [Goniatites.]
- plana** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 402.
- planus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 90. [Goniatites.]
- planus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- plana** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- planus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 395.
- palna (sic)** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 48.—plana on pl.
- plana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 272.
- plana** Aphis, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- planus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1794.

- plana** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 18, Feb. 1850.
- plana** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 173.
- plana** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
- plana** Astrea (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 60.—Sarcinula.
- planus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.
- plana** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- plana** Avicula, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 222.
- planum** Bembicium (Q. & G.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 131.—
- planum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 61. [Trochus.
- planum** Bembidium, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 88.
- plana** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 131.
- plana** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 338.
- plana** Bothroconis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 14.
- planus** Brachypeplus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 149.
- plana** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 333.
- planus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 33.
- planus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
- planus** Bumastus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 43.
- planus** Byrsops (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 413.—Brachy-  
cerus, 1799.
- plana** Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
- planus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 757.
- planum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 46.
- plana** Cassida, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 232.
- planus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 132 (1838).
- plana** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 153.
- planum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- plana** Cetonia, Paykull; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 113; & App. 1817, 57.
- plana** Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 145.
- plana** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- plana** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.—Fulgora, 1787.
- plana** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=striata, var.].
- planus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 229 (1843).
- planus** Cossyphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98.
- plana** Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. .
- plana** Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 226. [1850, 52.
- planum** Crucibulum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 182.
- planus** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 94.
- planus** Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
- plana** Cupaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [n. n.].
- plana** Cupulospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Spongia.
- plana** Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- planus** Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 85.
- planum** Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- plana** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 43.
- plana** Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—  
Isocardia.
- plana** Cytherea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 397.
- plana** Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.—
- plana** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 27. [Venus.
- plana** Delphinula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 117.
- plana** Delphinula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 203.
- planum** Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 179.
- plana** Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 64.
- planus** Ditomus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [n. n.].
- planus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 425 [? Fab. sp.].
- planus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
- planus** Ecnomaeus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 266.

- plana** Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 54.
- plana** Eumolpe, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 161.
- planus** Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 10.
- planus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.
- plana** Forficula, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 752.
- plana** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.
- plana** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
- planus** Goniaticites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 30.
- plana** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.
- plana** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.
- plana** Helix, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 51.
- planus** Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- plana** Hemiops, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 254.
- plana** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
- plana** Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
- planus** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*] & *var. depressus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- planus** Holaster (Mant.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.
- planus** Holectypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea.
- plana** Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 107.—Hister, ? Fuess. 1775.
- plana** Homalota (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 487.—Aleochara.
- planus** Hydroporus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*] [Dytiscus.
- planus** Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 60.—
- planus** Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 117.
- plana** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87.
- planus** Isodermus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 282.
- planus** Isotelus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 178.
- plana** Lamna (Sphenodus), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 298 (1843).
- planus** Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 389.—Rhynchaenus.
- plana** Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 31.
- plana** Leda (Con.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Lyrodesma.
- plana** Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Gonambonites.
- plana** Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 80.
- planus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 366.
- plana** Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 209.
- plana** Lucina, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 96.
- plana** Lyrodesma, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- planum** Mesodesma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 102. [51.
- plana** Modiola, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.
- plana** Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 173.
- plana** Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 3, May 1844.
- planus** Mytilus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 207.
- planus** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 128.
- planus** Naucoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 121.
- plana** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 199.
- plana** Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 56.
- planus** Ochthedromus (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 467.—Peryphus.
- planum** Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 112.—Staphylinus,
- planum** Omalium, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*] [1792.
- planus** Onitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- planus** Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80.

- plana** Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- plana** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 178. [Orbicula.
- plana** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
- plana** Orthis (Pander), Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.—Gonambonites.
- plana** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 338.
- plana** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 144.
- plana** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 34.—Acmaea, 1846.
- planus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.—Ostrea,
- planus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 397 [*n. n.*]. [Gm. 1790.
- planus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 192.
- planus** Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.
- planus** Pentatremites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Perna, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
- planus** Peryphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- planus** Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
- plana** Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- planus** Phyllostus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 239 (1844).
- plana** Pileopsis, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 242.
- plana** Plaesiorrhina (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 213.—Cetonia.
- planus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14. [Nov. 1850, 57.
- planus** Platycrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
- plana** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837  
[1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
- planus** Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- planus** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 8.
- plana** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 76.
- plana** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 170.
- planus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,  
IV. 1847, 111.
- plana** Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.
- plana** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- plana** Potamomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Mya.
- planus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
- plana** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- plana** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- planus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
- plana** Pterosoma, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 415.
- plana** Pterosoma, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 283.
- planus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
- planus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1792.
- planus** Rhyzodes, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 58.
- plana** Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 107.
- planum** Scalenium, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
- planus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 470.
- planus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- planus** Sciocoris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 88.—Halys.
- plana** Siagona, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 458.
- planus** Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 146.
- plana** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 107.
- planus** Silvanus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- plana** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 345.
- planus** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 453.
- planus** Spatangus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 192.
- planus** Sphenodus (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1165.—Lamna (S.).
- planus** Sphodrus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 86.—Carabus,
- plana** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*]. [? Ol. 1790.

- planus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- planus** Stenochorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.
- plana** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- planus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 61.
- plana** Tellina (Costa), E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxiv.—Trigonella, 1778.
- plana** Tellina, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 194 [planatus, L. 1758].
- plana** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- plana** Tellina (Lea), T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 400.—Egeria.
- plana** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 214.
- plana** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
- plana** Testudo, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- plana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Thaumantias, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 28.
- planus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 58. [1840.]
- planus** Tripneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.—Echinus,
- planus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 274.
- planus** Trogophloeus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 36.
- plana** Turritella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
- plana** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- planus** Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.
- planus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 272.
- planus** Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 95.
- planus** Ursus, Oken in P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 105.
- planus** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 58.
- planus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 397.
- plana** Zophosis (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 627.—Erodius, 1775.
- Plargyrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 50.—P.
- plargyrus** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 410.—Rutilus.
- plargyrus** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 50.
- Plasmopora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Cor.
- plasteadi** Mamestria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 150 [*n. n.*].
- Plastenis** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Lep.
- Plastologus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 139.—Col.
- Plastor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—R.
- Plastron** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- Plasysomus** *err. pro* Platysomus; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 303 (1844).
- Platacantha** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 124.—Hem.
- Platacanthus** G. Fischer v. W., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 80.—P.
- platae** Ampullaria (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 194.—Ampulloidea.
- platae** Ampulloidea (Mat.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 379.—Helix.
- platae** Helix, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 331.
- platalea** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 157.
- platalea** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 143.
- platalea** Cossonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 24.
- platalea** Spatula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas.
- plataleae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 100.
- plataleae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- Platalias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Platamodes** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4)
- Platamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1849, 233.—Col.
- Platamus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 329.—Col.
- Platanaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 475.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- platani** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 72.



- platani** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 152.
- platanicola** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 344.—Lachnus.
- Platanista** Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, V (1) 1824, 279.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- Platanista** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—M.
- plantanista** [Platanista] (Less.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Susa platanista.
- platanista** Susa, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.
- Platanistina** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 45.—M.
- Plataspis** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.—Hem.
- Platasterias** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, 11 [*vernac. de Blainv.* 1830].
- Platax** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—P.
- platea** Nymphidium, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
- Plateia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Plateia** De Haan in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 204.—Col.
- platellae** Fasciola, *err. pro* platessae; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I.
- Platemys** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R. [1801, 273.]
- Platencha** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 74.—
- platenia** Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2. [Hem.]
- platensis** Brachinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 351.
- platense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 120.
- platensis** Embernagra (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 34.—Emberiza, 1788.
- platensis** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 126.
- platensis** Ichthyosaurus, F. Sillow in A. Isabelle, Voy. Buenos-Ayres, 1835, 333 [*n. n.*].
- platensis** Lithobius, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- platensis** Lutra, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 21. [1847, 237.]
- platensis** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 612.
- platensis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 645.
- platensis** Orchestia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 304.
- platensis** Oxyomus, Reiche in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 185.
- platensis** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 523.
- platensis** Thryothorus (Lath.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 742.—
- platensis** Toxodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1837, 541. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- platensis** Troglodytes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 510.—
- platensis** Troglodytes, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 75. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- plateolus** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- plateolus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- Plateosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.—R.
- Platessa** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—P.
- Platessa** Gottsche (*emend.* Cuvier), Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 135.—P.
- platessa** *v.* platessus.
- platessae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 116.
- platessae** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, Müll. 1784.
- platessae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.—? Fasciola, Müll. 1784.
- platessoides** Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 403.—Pleuronectes, 1780.
- platessa** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 146.
- platessa** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 84.
- platessa** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
- platessa** Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- platessus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 185 (1844).
- platessus orbis** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- platessa** Solea (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- platessa** Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 317 & 356.
- Platesthes** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 317.—Col.
- Platetrum** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.
- Plathycephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 76 [= *Platy*→, Meig.].
- plati**→ *v.* **platy**→. [Haan, 1834.]
- Platia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plateia, Huebn. 1822;

- Platigonus** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 103.—M.
- Platilites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Platilium** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 287 [*sub* Platilites].—L.
- Platimya** L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- platinea** Polia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74 [*n. n.*].
- platinea** Polia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 34.
- Platinites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—Ceph.
- platinoides** Caranx, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.
- platina** Episomus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 475.—Curculio, 1785. [327.—P.]
- Platinx** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841],
- Platiope** J. F. Eschscholtz in Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 116.—Col. [=Platyope].
- Platiprosopus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 87.—Col.
- Platiris** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 118 & 141.—L.
- Platirostra** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 227.
- Platischista** Otto, *teste* Waterhouse, *vide* Platyschista.
- Platiscus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Platistus, *q.v.*
- Platisma** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.—Col. [=Platysma].
- Platistacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platiscus, Raf.
- Platistacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platystacus, Bl. 1794.
- Platistoma** Guérin, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sine cit.* [=Platy→, Fall.].
- Platistus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [? Bloch].
- Platistus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 409.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Platissus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 216.—Col.
- plato** Lampides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Hesperia, 1793.
- plato** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- plato** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 655.—Papilio.
- Platonichus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.—*err. pro* Platyon→.
- Platonyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 272.—Col.
- Platonyx** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 316.—M. [=Platonyx].
- Platophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 187 & 302.—P.
- Platops** G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.—Myr.
- Platopterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*; =Raja, L.].
- platorynchus** Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 247; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 80.
- platorhynchus** Botriodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842–46, 1846, 1848
- Platorincus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*]. [(wrapper), 247.]
- Platostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- platostoma** Actinia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- platostomus** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 168; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 72.
- platous** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 260 (1827); Syn. 1827, 344. [June 1834, 214.]
- platous** Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1)
- Platura** *err. pro* Platurus; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [Colu-
- platurinus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 468. [bridae].
- platurinus** Lycodon (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 916.—Coluber.
- Platurus** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 183.—R.
- Platurus** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (10) Dec. 1829, p. xxii.—A. [*typus* Trochilus platura, Lath.].
- platura** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 171.
- platura** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1547.—Anthomyia.
- platura** Belone, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 73.
- platurus** Cinnryis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 501.
- platura** Colpoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e, pl. iii, f. 2
- platurus** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 142. [(1828).]
- platurus** Dicrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 588.

- platurus** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 121.  
**platurus** Geckoides, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Austr. I. 1807, 405.  
**platurus** Gonyodactylus (White), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.—*Lacerta*, Sh. 1790.  
**platurus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844) [*n. n.*].  
**platura** Hydrophis, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 197.  
**platura** Mellisuga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 242.—*Trochilus*, 1790.  
**platurus** Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 208 (1844).  
**platurus** Mus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii. [*Cinnyris*.]  
**platurus** Nectarinia (Vieill.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 209.—  
**platura** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 136.  
**platurus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.  
**platurus** Platurus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 436.—*Anguis*, 1766.  
**platurus** Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.  
**platurus** Prioniturus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 523.—*Psittacus*.  
**platurus** Psittacus, "Temm."; Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1818, 314.  
**platurus** Stello (Shaw), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 24.—*Lacerta*,  
**platura** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 466. [*1790*.]  
**platura** Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.—  
**platurus** *v. et platyurus*. [*Derostoma*.]  
**Platus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197;  
 Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 27.  
**Platusia** *pro* Plagusia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 205.  
**Platyacanthus** *emend. pro* Platycanthus, M'Coy; Woodward & Sherborn, Brit. Foss. Vert.  
**platyacantha** Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193. [*1890*, 151.  
**platyacantha** Astropecten (Ph.), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
 243.—*Asterias*.  
**Platyarthron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].  
**Platyarthron** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.—*Col.*  
**Platyarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyarthron, Dej.  
**Platyarthrus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.—*Cr.*  
**Platyarus** Gory, 1844; *sic auct., sed err. pro* Platycerus.  
**Platyaspis** Redtenbacher, 1843; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Platynaspis, *q.v.*  
**Platyaspis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plataspis, Westw.  
**Platyaspistes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 396.—*Col.*  
**Platyaster** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—*Ast.*  
**Platyasterias** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platasterias, Bl.  
**Platyauchenia** Sturm, Catal. Kaefer-Samml. 1843, 358.—*Col.* [*in* 1838, 1839.  
**Platyblemma** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. = *P*—mus, Serv.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*  
**Platyblemmus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**Platybunus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.—*Ar.* [*352*.—*Orth.*  
**Platycantharus** J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.—*Col.*  
**Platycanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—*P.*  
**Platycanthus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.—*P.*  
**Platycara** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 299.—*P.*  
**Platycarcinus** Latreille in H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 412.  
**Platycelia** A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.—*Hym.*  
**platycentrotus** Cercolabes (Synetheres), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]  
 III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 399.  
**Platycephala** C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 2.—*Dipt.*  
**Platycephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.—*Hem.*  
**Platycephalion** Boeck, Zeitschr. f. Min. I. 1828, 115.—*Cr.* [*? gen.*].  
**platycephalus** Aegus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guérin MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105)  
**platycephalus** Alces, G. G. Pusch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 78. [*Oct.* 1845, 276.

- platycephalum** Amphistoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 39.
- platycephalus** Asaphus, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 208 & expl. pl. xxvii.
- platycephalus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- platycephala** Brongniatia (Bigs.), A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 32.—Asaphus, Stokes.
- platycephala** Corvina, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 132.
- platycephalus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 135.
- platycephalus** Cyclophthalmus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.
- platycephalus** Egius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 464. [Grav.]
- platycephalus** Euproctus (Otto), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.—Molge,
- platycephalus** Gobijs, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 204.
- platycephala** Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 415.
- platycephalus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 56.
- platycephala** Loxia, G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1); Descr. Obj. rares, 1810, pl. [*n. et f.*].
- platycephalus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- platycephalus** Molge, Gravenhorst, Delic. Mus. Wratt. 1829, 84.
- platycephala** Osteopera, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 126.
- platycephalus** Pelonectes (Bonap.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Euproctus.
- platycephalus** Polyphractus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 29 (1844).
- platycephalus** Polyxenus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 283.
- platycephalus** Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 77.
- platycephala** Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 33.
- platycephalus** Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842), 23.
- platycephalus** Spercheus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.
- platycephalus** Squalus, M. Tenore, Atti Soc. Pontan. Napoli, I. 1810, 257.
- platycephala** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 94. [1844, 293.]
- platycephalus** Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov.
- platycephalus** Zygaena, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci.
- Platycephus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [Nat. II. 1824, 90.]
- platyceps** Griffithides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 311.
- platyceps** Remopleurides, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.
- Platyceras** T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.—G. [Scudder dict. 1837, *sed non comp.*].
- Platycercomys** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 225.—M.
- Platycercus** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 527; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) May 1827, 281.—A.
- platycerca** Mellisuga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- platycercus** Selosphorus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—
- platycercus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441. [Trochilus.]
- Playceros** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 228.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- platycerus** Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- platycerus** Bos, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 377.
- platycera** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 15.
- platyceros** Dama, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 16.
- platyceros** Dama, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 336.
- platycerus** Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 220.
- platycerus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 366.
- platycerus** Eurycerus, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.
- platycerus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 360.
- platycera** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 370.
- platycerus** Homalisus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 124.
- platicera** Jurinia, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 117.
- platycerus** Lucanus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
- platycerus** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
- platycerus** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 12 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].

- platycera** Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 436.
- platyceros** Panolia, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 181. [1832, 34.]
- platyceros** Procerus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.–Oct.
- platycerus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus,
- platycheila** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 53. [1834.]
- platycheir** Philyra, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 131.
- Platycheira** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Platycheirus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 513.—Dipt.
- Platycheles** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [*n. d.*].
- platycheles** Pagurus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 171.
- platycheles** Porcellana (Ol.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 153.—Cancer, ? Penn. 1777.
- platycheles** Talitrus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 44.
- Platychelus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 141.—Col.
- platychela** Helicogena (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix.
- platychela** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1850, 125.
- platychela** Helix, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547.
- Platychile** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 9.—Col.
- platychilos** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 219.
- Platychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chiroplatys, Hope.
- Platychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platycheira, Dej.
- Platychiria** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 126.—Hem.
- Platychirus** Lep.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 266, *id. ac* Platycheirus, *q. v.*
- Platychisma** Morris, 1845; *sic auct., sed err. pro* Platyschisma.
- Platychora** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 284.—Col.
- Platychrus** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 25.—Col.
- platycircus** Crateropus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 274.
- platycircus** Todirostrum, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—? Crateropus.
- Platyclerus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Platycloster** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 232; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 82.—G. [*Helicidae*].
- Platycnema** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. 1838, 534.—Dipt.
- Platycnemis** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 21.—Neur.
- Platycnemus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- Platycolia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [135.—Col.]
- Platycolia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 453.—Col.
- Platycolia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 217.—Col.
- platicollis** Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 413.—Lebia, 1825.
- platicollis** Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 14.
- Platycopes** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 10 & 100; Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (2) 1833, 554.—Col.
- Platycoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 175.—Hem. [*vide* Homalocoris].
- Platycoris** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 169.—Col.
- Platycoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Corioplatus, White.
- Platycoris** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 487.—Hem. [[*sine typo*].]
- Platycorynus** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col.
- Platycorynus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.—Col.
- platycorys** Hymenotes, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 494.
- Platycorystes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13)
- Platycrana** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 36.—Or. [July 1848, 179.—Cr.]
- Platycrania** *emend. pro* Platycrana, G. R. Gray; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838,
- Platycrepis** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 198.—Col. [581.]
- Platycrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 74.—Crin.
- Platycrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Platycrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
- Platydactylus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 157.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- Platydactylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R.
- Platydactylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 176.—Orth.
- platydactylus** Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 51.

- platydactylus** Oedipus (Cuv.), J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58.—*Salamandra* [*non comp.*].
- Platydaedalus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—R.
- Platydemia** Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Platyderes** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, 435.—Hym.
- Platyderus** J. F. Stephens, III. *Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Ap. 1828, 101.—Col.
- Platyderus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 125.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- platydera** Feronia (Agonodemus), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 136.
- platydera** Taenia, P. Gervais, *Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier*, 1847, 11.
- Platydesmus** H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Feb. 1843, 58.
- Platydius** J. O. Westwood, *Zool. Journ.* V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 446.—Hem.
- Platydonus** *v.* **Platygonus**.
- Platyemys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platemys, Wagl.
- Platyetrum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platetrum, Newm.
- Platygaster** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 31.—Hym.
- Platygaster** P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 37.—Hem.
- Platygaster** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 278; II. July 1839, 186 & 294.—P.
- Platygaster** Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1840, 416.—Dipt.
- Platygaster** Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* VI. Nov. 1844, 496.—R.
- platygaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in *Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon)*, *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
- platygaster** Docophorus, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 83. [398.
- platygaster** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Helminth. Beitr.* 1842, 30 [*teste* S. & H.].
- platygaster** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 43.
- platigaster** Perilampus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 274.
- platygaster** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in *Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon)*, *Aptères*, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- Platygenia** W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 151.—Col.
- Platygenia** H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (7) 1841.—Col.
- Platygenion** A. A. Berthold in *Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 363.—Col.
- Platygnathus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July 1832,
- Platygnathus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 317.—Col. [150.—Col.
- Platygnathus** R. Owen, 9 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839)* 1840, *Trans.*, 75 [*n. n.*].—R.
- Platygnathus** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (6) 1841, 589.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Platygnathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 60 (1844), table à page 61 & 76 (1845).—P.
- Platygonium** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Platygonus** J. L. Le Conte, *Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s.* III. 1848, 257.—M. [*non* P—donus, *apud* Palmer].
- Platygyra** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 323.—Cor.
- Platyholmus** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 241.—Col.
- Platyiris** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platiris, Lea.
- Platyja** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 268.—Lep.
- Platyjulus** *emend. pro* Platyulus, Gerv.; J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII (20–22) Oct. 1840, 327.
- Platylabus** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150 & 153.—Hym.
- Platylaemus** F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 205.—P.
- Platylepas** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.—Cirr.
- Platylepes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 247.—P. [Goniatites.
- platylobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- platyloba** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. Alph. Index*, 1840, 10.—Terebratula,
- platylobus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 235. [1825.
- platyloba** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1825, 155.
- Platylophus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Platylophus** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 28.—Ar. [482.—A.
- Platymecus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 117.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Platymera** H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 107.—Cr.

- Platymeris** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 80.—Hem.
- Platymerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 826.—Col.
- Platymerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 333.—Hem.
- platymerus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 149. [=P—meris, Lap.].
- platymerum** Orthoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 456.
- Platymesopus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833,
- Platymetopius** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838 (Jassus) [6].—Hem. [444.—Hym.]
- Platymetopus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 68.—Col. [Hym.]
- Platymischus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.—
- Platymya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 116.—Dipt.
- Platymya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 180.—L. [Platimya, 1838].
- Platymyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platymya, Rob.
- Platyna** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Dipt.
- Platynaspis** L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 11 & 15.—Col.
- Platynaspis** L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 121.—Col.
- Platynocera** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col.
- Platynochaetus** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 147.—Dipt.
- Platynochailus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 436.—Hym.
- Platynochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platynochailus, Westw.
- Platynodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.—Col.
- Platynomerus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 45.—Col.
- Platynopoda** J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 271.—Col.
- Platynoptera** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 18.—Col.
- Platynopus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 79.—Hem.
- Platynotelus** Solier, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pachynotelus, q.v.
- Platynotus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Col.
- Platynotus** P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 37.—Hem.
- Platynotus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 146.—R.
- Platynotus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 34.—Cr.
- Platynotus** T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.—Cr.
- Platynotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 71.—Col.
- Platynotus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 994.—Cr.
- platynotus** Asaphus, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 135.
- platynotos** Asida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56.
- platynota** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 535.
- platynotum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- platynotus** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 443.
- platynota** Desmonota (Germ.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Cassida.
- platynotus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 313.
- platynotha** Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 57).
- platynotus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 361.
- platynotus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 112.
- platynotum** Himatidium, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151. [Dionychus.]
- platynotus** Homalonotus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 587.—
- platynotus** Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 3.
- platynotus** Hydroporus, Chevrolat in Boisduval & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835,
- platynotus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18. [330.]
- platynotus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 72.
- platynotus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [1834.]
- platynotus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus,
- Platynus** Scarites, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 124.
- Platynus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 & 83.—Col.
- Platyodon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 235.—L.
- platyodon** [Gryphus] (Beche), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1838, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.



- platyodon** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- platyodon** Ichthyosaurus, H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 108.
- platyodon** Palaeosaurus, H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 398.
- platyodon** Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 29.
- Platyomida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- Platyomus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 29.—Col.
- Platyomus** Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826.—Col.
- Platyonichus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (1) Ins. 1825, 151; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 36.—Cr.
- Platyonychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyonichus, Latr.
- Platyonyx** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 316.—M.
- Platyope** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 160.—Col.
- Platyophrys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platophrys, Swains.
- Platyops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platops, Newp.
- platyops** Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 103.
- Platyopsis** J. Gistl, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 99.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Platyostoma** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 275.—G.
- platyotis** Erinaceus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1841 (1842), 232.
- Platypalpus** J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 92.—Dipt.
- Platypelmus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Platypeltis** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 120.—R.
- platipes** Micippe, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 8.
- platipes** Paramicippa (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 333.—Micippe.
- Platypeza** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt.
- Platyphanes** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.—Col.
- Platyphyllum** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 145.—Orth.
- platyphylla** Millepora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.
- platyphyllus** Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.
- Platypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Hem.
- platypleurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 169.
- platypleurus** Trimerus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837 [169], & errata, p. vii, July 1837.
- Platypodia** T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 345.—Cr.
- Platypodus** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.—P.
- platypoda** Agrion, P. L. van den Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102.
- platypoda** Omolopia, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- platypogon** Pimelodus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 152.
- platypoides** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- Platypria** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1840, 139.—Col.
- Platyprosopus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- Platyprosopus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 6 & 31.—Col. [450.—Col.]
- Platyptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Dipt.
- Platyptera** Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 103, 1809, Tab. 20 [= Platypeza, Meig.].
- Platyptera** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 321.—P.
- Platypterix** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 97.—Lep.
- Platypterna** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 188.—R.
- Platypterus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
- Platypterus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63, 180 & 265.—P.
- Platypterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platopterus, Raf.
- platypteryum** Acridium (Trigonopteryx), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 151.
- platyptera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 328r. [(1843).]
- platypterus** Asterodermus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 95 (1836); III., 381
- platyptera** Cordulia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 74.
- platypterus** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Satyra, MS.

- platyptera** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 8.—Systole, 1834.
- platypterus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 5.
- platypterus** Gryllus, F. L. B. Ocskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 960.
- platyptra** (*sic*) Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 408.
- platyptera** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 150.
- platyptera** Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.—Limnobia, 1826.
- platyptera** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 41.
- platyptera** Paristemia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- platypterus** Phileurus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 166.—Geotrupes.
- platyptera** Platyptera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—
- platyptera** Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 441. [Empis, 1794.
- platypterus** Psilopus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 36.—Dolichopus.
- platypterus** Raja (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 292.—Asterodermus.
- platypterus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1273.
- platyptera** Systole, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 153.
- platypterus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 101.
- platyptera** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal. Noct., Borkh. 1792.
- Platypterygia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt.
- Platypteryx** J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 29.—Lep.
- Platypteryx** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Platyptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Lep.
- Platyptilus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 764.—Lep.
- Platypus** C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 805; Ornis, I. 1824, 28.—A.
- Platypus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 103.—A.
- platypus** Celesaurus, J. C. Zenker, De primis anim. vert. 1836, 6.
- platypus** Cylindra, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 87.
- platypus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 207.
- platypus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 371.
- platypus** Macrogaster, Meischer, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 198.
- platypus** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840,
- Platypyga** K. Illiger, Prodr. Syst. 1811, 93.—M. *syn. sub* Dasypsecta]. [153.
- Platypygus** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 127.—Dipt.
- Platyrhacus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 58.—Myr.
- Platyrhampus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 172.—A.
- Platyrhina** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85; Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 90.—P.
- platyrhinchoideus** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- Platyrhinque** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 208.—M. [*vernac.*].
- [**platyrhinus.**]
- platyrrhinus** Ampyx, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 136.
- platyrrhinus** Coenochilus, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 419.
- platyrhinus** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- platyrhina** Fulgora, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 46.
- platirrhinos** Heterodon, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 32.
- platyrrhina** Muraena, C. U. Ekström, Fiskarne i Mörkö, 1834 [*non visum*], German ed. 1835, 142.
- platyrhinus** Otisorex, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 22.
- platyrhinus** Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Reiche MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- platyrrhinus** Rana, J. J. Steenstrup, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1846, 93.
- platyrhinus** Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 72 [*n. et f.*].
- platyrhinus** Systaltocerus, Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.
- Platyrhopalus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 654.—Col.
- Platyrhynchos** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.
- Platyrhynchus** E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 940.—Verm.
- Platyrhynchus** Cuv., *vide* **Platyrhynchus**.

**Platyrrhynchus** *vide* **Platyrrinchus**.—A.

[**platyrrhynchus**.]

- platyrrhincha** Anodonta, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 22.  
**platyrrhynchos** Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245 [*n. n.*].  
**platyrrhynchus** Cervus (Tarandus), W. Vrolik, N. Verh. I. Cl. K. Ned. Inst. II. 1829, 160.  
**platyrrhynchos** Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**platyrrhynchos** Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 877.  
**platyrrynchus** Crypticus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 338.  
**platyrrhinchus** Galeorhinus (Walb.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1792.  
**platyrrhynchus** Hexaprotodon, J. M'Clelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838 (1839), 1045.  
**platyrrhynchus** Hippopotamus (Cuell.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hippopot. 1847, 76.—Hexaprotodon.  
**platyrrhynchus** Hylomanes (Leadb.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 12.—Momotus.  
**platyrryncha** Lamprotila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds. II. June 1837, 336.  
**platyrrhincus** Lepisosteus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 273. [Tringa.  
**platyrrhincha** Limicola (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 107.—  
**platyrrhynchos** Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 907.  
**platyrrhynchus** Momotus, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 92.  
**platyrrhincha** Muscicapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,  
**platyrryncha** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 932. [178.  
**platyrrhynchus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.  
**platyrrhynchos** Nucifraga, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1833, 973.  
**platyrrhynchus** Otaria, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 333.  
**platyrrhynchos** Pelidna (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa.  
**platyrrhynchos** Phalaropus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 459.  
**platyrrhynchus** Phanerobranchus, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.  
**platyrrhynchus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.  
**platyrrhynchos** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 27. [63.—Squalus.  
**platyrrhynchus** Thalassorhinus (Walb.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,  
**platyrrhynchos** Trilobites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.  
**platyrrincha** Tringa, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 398. [Muscipeta.  
**platyrrhincha** Tyrannula (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—  
**platyrrhynchus** Unio, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 22.  
**platyrryncha** Zenophasia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 352.  
**Platyrrhynchus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 465.—M.  
**Platyrrinchus** A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805.—A.  
**Platyroptilon** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 231.—Dipt.  
**platyrostris** Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 87.  
**platyrostris** Dendrocops (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—  
**platyrostris** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 154. [Dendrocolaptes.  
**platyrostris** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 72.  
**platyrostris** Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—  
**Platyrrhina** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P. [Halcyon.  
**Platyrrinchos** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi.—A.  
**Platyrrynchus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 110.—Col.  
**platys** Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.  
**Platysaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plateosaurus, Meyer.  
**Platysaurus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 8, 1849.—R.  
**Platyscelis** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 23.—Col.  
**platyscelis** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 225.  
**Platyscelum** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 167.—Ar.  
**Platyschisma** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.—G.  
**Platyschista** A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.—M.  
**Platysemus** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 98.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton zelandicus, Q. & G.]

- Platysma** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 & 124.—Col.
- Platysma** F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 104.—Col.
- platysma** Abax, Hoffmansegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- platysma** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 84.
- platysma** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 46.
- platysma** Hololepta (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 95.—Hister.
- Platysmurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxx (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Platysoma** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 77.—Col.
- Platysoma** Liénard, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II. 1832, 214.—P. [p. 112, *vernac. est.*].
- Platysoma** J. F. Brandt, Recueil Act. Acad. St Pétersb. 1834 (1835), 253.—Ech.
- Platysoma** *err. pro* Platystoma, Meig.; E. Blanchard, 1845; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- platysoma** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (1-3) Mar. 1840, 1 [*n. n.*].
- platysoma** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 279.
- Platysomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 161 (1835).—P.
- Platysomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 250.—P.
- Platysomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Somoplatius, Dej.
- platyspira** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. debuchii v. p., Desl.
- Platysqualus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 318.—P.
- Platysteira** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. II. (Add. p. 2) 1829 & sign. C 3 (1830).—A.
- Platystera** *id. ac* Platysteira, J. & S.; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 85.
- Platysternon** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 106.—R.
- Platysternon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Platysternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platysternon, Gray.
- Platysternus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col.
- Platysternus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 156.—Col.
- Platystethus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 460.—
- Platysthetus** W. F. Erichson, 1840; *sic* Scudder [=Platystethus, Mann., *q.v.*]. [Col.]
- Platystira** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 28; *emend. pro* Platysteira,
- Platystoma** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt. [Gray.]
- Platystoma** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 23.—P.
- Platystoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 81.—A.
- Platystoma** Conrad, 1842; *err.* Scudder *pro* Platystoma, *q.v.*
- Platystomus** G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.—M.
- Platystomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 261.—A.
- platystoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 91.
- platystoma** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- platystomus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- platystomus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 81.
- platystomus** Nautilus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- platystoma** Oxytricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
- platystomus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 341.—Docophorus.
- platystoma** Planorbis, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
- platystoma** Planorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- Platystrophia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Platystyla** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 374.—Dipt.
- platystyla** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 130.
- platystyla** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 254.
- Platytaenia** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*
- Platyarsus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 919.—Col.
- Platyarsus** Fairmaire, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- Platytelus** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 28.—Orth.
- Platyterma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 303.—Hym.
- Platytes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.

- Platythrix** F. J. Pictet, Verz. Schweiz. nat. Ges. (Altdorf) 1842, 192.—M.  
**platythrix** Acanthomys (Benn.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—  
**platythrix** Leggada (Benn.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 586.—Mus. [Mus.  
**platythrix** Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 121.  
**platythrix** Phoca, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 582.  
**Platyoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Platyomus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 310.—Col.  
**Platytrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 48.—Col.  
**Platytrachelus** *emend. pro* Trachypachus, Motsh.; V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, p. xi.  
**Platytrachus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 246.—Cor.  
**Platytropesa** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.* [1836, 71.—Myr.  
**Platyulus** F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,  
**Platyura** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.  
**Platyurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 319.—A.  
**Platyurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—R. [Less. 1829.  
**Platyurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platurus, Latr. 1801;  
**platyurus** Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.  
**platyuros** Anser, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
**platyura** Axine, F. C. H. Creplin, Neue Notizen (Froriep) VII. 1838, 83. [837.  
**platyurus** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 73.  
**platyura** Belone, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.  
**platyuros** Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
**platyurus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 286. [1831, 850.  
**platyurus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**platyurus** Bradypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241. [380.  
**platyura** Calotes (Agama) (White), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.—Lacerta  
 platura, 1790.  
**platyurus** Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 155.  
**platyurum** Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 553 [*n. n.*].  
**platyuros** Fulica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,  
 711. [1792.  
**platyurus** Gekko (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 41.—Stellio ? phyllurus,  
**platyura** Hedydipna (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—  
 Cinnerys platurus.  
**platyurum** Hoplopodion (Schn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.—Stellio platurus,  
 1792. [1848, 631.  
**platyura** Loricaria, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.  
**platyura** Mantis, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.  
**platyurus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
 1846, 221. [platura, 1790.  
**platyura** Phyllurus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—Lacerta  
**platyurus** Platycercomys (Licht.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St  
 Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 227.—Dipus.  
**platyura** Schoenicola (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 374.—  
 Thimalia. [Dipus.  
**platyurus** Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 290.—  
**platyuros** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.  
 1831, 892.  
**platyurus** Talposorex, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.  
**platyura** Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 170.  
**platyura** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 33.  
**platyurus** Trilobites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.  
**platyurus** *v. et* platurus. [(Ins.) 1842, 230.  
**platyxyphus** Gryllus, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.  
**plauensis** Acmaea, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 142.  
**plauensis** Chama, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 206.  
**plauense** Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 18.

- plautilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- plautilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 17. [[*n. et f.*].
- plautius** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 471.
- plautus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 629.
- plauta** Nathalis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 54
- plautus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 137. [[*n. et f.*].
- Plax** W. E. Shuckard in W. Swainson & S., Hist. Insects, Dec. 1840, 269.—Col.
- Plaxemya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 392.—Dipt.
- Plaxiphora** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Plaxiscelis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 142.—Hem.
- playfairii** Choetomus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 405.
- playfairii** Coilia (M'Cl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 100.—Chaetomus.
- playfairei** (*sic*) Tetrastoma, Forbes & Goodsir, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841,
- Plea** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 14.—Hem. [Trans., 142.
- Pleä** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) 1829, 354.—Hem.
- plebejana** Crocidosema, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 721.
- plebejana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 34.
- plebejella** Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 850.
- plebeja** Amara (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.—Harpalus.
- plebeja** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- plebejum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 215.
- plebeius** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 340.
- plebeius** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
- plebeius** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 139.
- plebeia** Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
- plebejum** Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 334.
- plebejus** Cancer, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 134.
- plebejus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 111.
- plebeium** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 & 85 [*n. n.*].
- plebeium** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- plebeius** Chaetodon, Broussonet in Gmelin, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1269 [*teste* G. P. W.].
- plebejus** Cherrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 501.—Curculio.
- plebeius** Chironomus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 40.
- plebeja** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 24.
- plebejus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus** Clytus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 493.—Callidium.
- plebejus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106
- plebejus** Crateropus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.—Ixos.
- plebeius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 400.
- plebeium** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 94.
- plebejus** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
- plebejum** Cyrtoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- plebeia** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 109.
- plebeius** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 99.
- plebejus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 263.
- plebeia** Erycina (Pult.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (10) 1822.—Donax, 1799.
- plebejus** Euphonia (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—? Phrygilus.
- plebeia** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];  
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 203.
- plebeia** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 626.
- plebeius** Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 166.
- plebejus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 772.
- plebeja** Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
- plebejus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 141.
- plebeja** Helicella (Drap.), J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 430.—  
Helix.

- plebejum** *Helicella* (Drap.), *v. parreyssii*; L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 96.
- plebeium** *Helix*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 105.
- plebeium** *Helix* (*Helicella*), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- plebejus** *Helops*, Waltl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 84.
- plebejus** *Heteronychus* (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 96.—*Geotrupes*.
- plebeia** *Hylemya* (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 551.—*Musca*, L. 1758.
- plebius** *Ichneumon*, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 316.
- plebejus** *Ixos*, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (8) 1828, 35.
- plebejus** *Lachnopus* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 390.—*Prepodes*.
- plebeja** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 519.
- plebeja** *Leptura*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 28.
- plebeja** *Libellula*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- plebeia** *Libellula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 107.
- plebeia** *Limnaea*, A. A. Gould, Amer. J. Sci. XI. 1841, 268 [*n. n.*].
- plebeia** *Limnobia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 127.
- plebeja** *Loxia*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 46.
- plebejus** *Lygaea*, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 67. [*Atrypa*.
- plebeia** *Martinia* (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—
- plebeja** *Mordella*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus** *Mustelus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.
- plebeia** *Mycetophila*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 100.
- plebeia** *Mydas* (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 426.—*Bibio*, 1775.
- plebeius** *Mytilus*, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 69.
- plebeia** *Nerita*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- plebeja** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- plebeja** *Ostrea* (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 577.—*Pecten*. [*n. et f.*].
- plebeia** *Pachymeria* (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—*Lygaeus*.
- plebeius** *Pecten*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 353.
- plebeius** *Pecten* (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 131.—*Ostrea*.
- plebeius** *Pecten*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 7.
- plebejus** *Phollicodes*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 527.
- plebejus** *Phollicodes*, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus** *Phrygilus*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.
- plebeia** *Pleurotoma*, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 184.
- plebeja** *Polycera*, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138.
- plebejus** *Pompilus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 60.
- plebejus** *Prepodes*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 23.
- plebeius** *Rhombus*, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 27 [*n. n.*].
- plebejus** *Rhyncolus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1069.
- plebeius** *Rhyparochromus* (Fall.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—*Lygaeus*.
- plebeja** *Scolia*, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 215.
- plebeia** *Scorpaena*, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 214.
- plebejus** *Solen*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42, 101 & 156 [*n. n.*].
- plebeius** *Solen*, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 22.
- plebeia** *Spermophila* (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Loxia*.
- plebeia** *Spirifera* (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 70.—*Atrypa*.
- plebeia** *Spirigera* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—*Atrypa*.
- plebejus** *Stenolophus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 424.
- plebeja** *Strangalia* (Rand.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 333.—*Leptura*.
- plebejus** *Tabanus*, C. F. Fallen, Tabanii et Xyloph. Svec. 1817, 8.
- plebeja** *Tachina*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- plebeia** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.



- plebeja** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 205.
- plebeja** Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 145.
- plebeja** Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada.
- plebeja** Thereva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 441.—Bibio, 1775.
- plebeia** Tritonia, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 77.
- plebeia** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 125.
- Plebejus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 219.—A.
- Plecia** Wiedemann (*ex* Hoffmannsegg MS), Auss. Eur. Zweifl. I. 1828, 72.—Dipt.
- Plecanima** Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 A 4.—Cr.
- Plecocheilus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 180.—*emend. pro* Plekocheilus, Guild.
- Plecochilus** *emend. pro* Plekocheilus, Guild.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 71.
- Plecochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelekocheilus, Beck.
- Plecoglossus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 229.—P.
- Plecomera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 103.—Col.
- Plecopodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 87.—P. [*n. n.*].
- plecostornus** Hypostomus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 489.—Loricaria,
- plecotinus** Pteroptus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 24. [1766.]
- Plecotoma** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *f*<sup>2</sup>.—Col.
- Plecotus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 928.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Okeni].
- Plecotus** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 112.—M.
- plecotus** Phyllostoma, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- plecta** *v.* plectus.
- Plectambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.—Br.
- Plectana** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 150.—Ar.
- Plectane** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
- Plectanocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420.—Verm.
- Plectes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 33.—Col. [*n. n.*]  
& *ibid.* I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 19 [*typus* Harpalus drescheri].
- Plectiscus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829, 978.—Hym.
- Plectiscus** A. H. Haliday [*non* Gravenhorst], Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Hym.
- Plectoderes** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 328.—Hem.
- Plectolithes** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—L.
- Plectolophus** Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroquets (1837–38), pl. xii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Plectolophus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.), 1845, 18.—A.; *vide* Plectolophus, Vieill.
- Plectonycha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 298.—Col.
- Plectophora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 42).—A.
- Plectophorus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—G. [Herrm.].
- Plectophorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 68 [= Plectrophorus, *teste*
- plectophorus** [*emend.* plectrophorus, 1849] Unio, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 277.
- Plectoramphus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—A. [Plectoramphus, Gray.]
- Plectorhamphus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419.—*emend. pro*
- Plectorhinchus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 134.—P.
- Plectorhyncha** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [Wiegman.]
- Plectorhyncha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plectorrhyncha,
- Plectorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plectorhinchus, Lacep.
- plectorhinchus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisces) IV (2) 1803, 356.
- plectorhynchus** Diagramma (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 294.—Chaetodon.
- Plectorhynchys** Cantor, 1849; *err.* Marschall *pro* Plectorhynchus [Lac.], *q. v.*
- Plectorrhynchus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 127; Plectorhynchus, p. 591 [= Plectorhinchus, Lac.].
- plectostoma** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 351.
- Plectostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—G.
- Plectostylus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 275.—G.
- plectostylus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.
- Plectris** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 369.—Col.

- Plectrocerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrochoerus** F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 227.—M.
- Plectrocnemia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 168.—Neur.
- Plectrodera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col.
- Plectrodera** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 158.—Col.
- Plectrodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605.—P.
- Plectrofanes** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.—A. [(1), 306 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 197; Poiss. Foss. II
- Plectromerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectronia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Plectronyx** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Plectrophanes** B. Meyer, Vögel Liv. Esthl. 1815, p. xii; Taschenb. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 56.—A. [*non* 1810, *apud* Agassiz].
- Plectrophanes** "Leach," Gray *vel* Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 600.—A.
- Plectrophorus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 51.—G. [[*teste* C. W. R.].
- Plectrophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 106.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrophorus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61 [=Plectophora, 1834].
- plectrophorus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- Plectropode** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Plectropoma** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 318.—P.
- Plectropomus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P.
- Plectropomus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 450.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*]
- Plectropterus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 6.—A.
- Plectropus** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 660.—Col.
- Plectropus** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* Sept. 1832], 353.—Dipt.
- Plectropus** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 355.—A.
- Plectropus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 736.—R.
- Plectropus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 198.—R.
- Plectrorhyncha** Gould; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 378.—A.
- Plectroscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 393.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Plectroscelis** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 349.—Col.
- Plectroscelis** Redtenbacher (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Fauna Austriae, 1849, 539.—Col.
- Plectrostoma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Plectrotarsus** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.
- Plectrura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 346.—Col.
- Plectrura** Eschscholtz in Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- Plectrura** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A. [370.—Col.
- Plectus** *err. pro* Plectes, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 12.
- plecta** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- plecta** Chersotis (L.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 104.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- plecta** Graphiphora (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- plecta** Ochroleura (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- Pledopora** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Polyz. [*pleei*.] [[*n. n.*].
- pleei** Acoëtes, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 207 [*n. n.*].
- pleei** Acoetes, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 437.
- plei** Ameiva, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 114.
- pleii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 70.
- pleii** Bursatella (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.
- pleii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 605.
- pleii** Hemiramphus, A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIII. Aug. 1846, 269
- pleii** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846 (1847), 21. [[*n. n.*].
- pleii** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 132.

- pleii** Notarchus (Rang), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 118.—Aplysia.
- Plegaderus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Plegadis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 82.—A.
- Plegmatoptera** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 283; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1839, 202.—Hem.
- Plegoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plegaderus, Erichs.
- pleiades** Astrea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 486, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pleiades** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II., Mar. 1816, 261.—Madrepore, 1786.
- Pleienta** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- Pleigophthalmus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Lect. comp. Embryol. 1848, 78.—Verm.
- pleii** *v.* **pleei**. [*&* 1844.]
- Pleiocnemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].—P.—Pleionemus, 1837
- Pleiodon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 178.—L.
- Pleiodus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium syst. nat., pl. xxv (1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- pleiodus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 118 (1844).
- pleiodus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 45 (1837).
- Pleione** J. C. Savigny in Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 329; Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822,
- plejone** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 52. [59.—Ann.]
- pleione** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.
- pleione** Paphia (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Nymphalis.
- pleione** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.*
- pleione** Terias (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 672.—Pontia.
- Pleionemus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 52 (1844).— [*n. n.*; Pleiocnemus, 1836].
- pleiopleura** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 55.
- Pleiopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1834 (1835), 648; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 113
- Pleiosaurus** R. Owen, Odontogr. (2) 1841, 283.—R. [*v. et* Pliosaurus]. [(1835).—P.]
- Pleistodon** Dum. & Bib. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Plestiodon, *q.v.*
- plejadellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 251.
- plejone** *v.* **pleione**.
- Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 512.—G. [*typus* Carychium undulatum, Leach].
- Plekocheilus** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.—G.
- Plemmeles** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Plemyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
- Plemyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Lep. [*non* P—rie, *apud* Agass.].
- plenidens** Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].
- plena** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 270.
- plena** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 21.
- plenus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 59.
- plenus** Leuciscus (*ex* Brouss.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- plena** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 84. [299.]
- plenus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 199.
- plenus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- plena** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.
- Pleocheilus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, tab. 74\*.—G. [= Plecocheilus].
- Pleodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 286.—L. [= Pleiodon, Conr.].
- Pleomorpha** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 472.—Col.
- Pleonomus** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 48.—Col.
- pleonops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*].
- pleonops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 11.
- Pleophylla** W. F. Erichson, Naturg. Ins. III (4 & 5) 1847, 695.—Col.
- Pleophylla** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83.—Col.
- Pleptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pleracantha** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.

- Pleregnathus** Laizer & Parieu, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X (Zool.) Dec. 1838, 341.—M.
- Plerocymia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.
- Plerodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 471.—R.
- Plerogyra** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- plesasure** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42 [*n. n.*].
- plesasure** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II, 1823, 11. [Adelpha.]
- plesasure** Heterochroa (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 107.—
- pleshanka** Motacilla, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 503.
- pleschanka** Oenanthe (Lep.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 423.—  
Motacilla, 1770.
- Plesia** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 150.—Hym.
- Plesia** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.—Col.
- Plesia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 460.—Dipt.
- Plesiartcomys** Bravard in Gervais, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Plesiastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Plesictis** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.—M.
- plesictis** Mustela, Laizer & Parieu, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 32.
- Plesina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Dipt.
- Plesiocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 360.—Dipt.
- Plesiogale** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 380.—M.
- Plesiomma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 170.—Dipt. [*non* Pless→,  
*apud* Agassiz].
- Plesiops** Oken, Isis, 1817, [1822 a].—P.
- Plesiops** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 432.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Plesiosaurina** C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1841, 614.—R. [*teste* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- Plesiosaurus** De la Beche & Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (2) 1821, 560.—R.
- Plesiosorex** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.—M.
- Plessiomma** Macq. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* **Plesiomma**.
- Plestesa** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Plestiodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 697.—R.
- Plestrodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 37.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Plestya** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Plethodon** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Plethodus** F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.—P. [1839 [1840], 58 & 92.—R.]
- Plethosoma** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 195.—Acal.
- pleuracanthica** Trigla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 23.
- Pleuracanthus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 272.—Col.
- Pleuracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 66 (1837).—P.
- Pleuracanthus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 329.—Cr.
- pleuracanthus** Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120.
- pleuralis** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl., I. 1848, 231.
- Pleuranisis** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Pleurasoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.—Col.
- Pleuraster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
- Pleuralulaca** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*sine*  
*typo*].
- Pleuralulaca** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 187.—Col. [*typo*].
- Pleurechinus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech. [*typus*  
Cidaris bothryoides, Leske].
- Pleurecterites** C. S. Rafinesque, 1839; *err.* Herrmannsen *pro* Pleureterites, *q.v.*
- Pleurecturus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 118.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Pleureterites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Br.
- pleurexanthemas** Ceraurus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- pleuricausta** Leprodera, de Haan; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.
- Pleurinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
- pleuriradialis** *v.* pluriradialis.
- pleurisepta** *v.* plurisepta.
- pleurites** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- pleurites** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 65.

- pleuriticus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.
- pleuritica** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 13.
- pleuriticus** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 41.
- pleuritica** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- pleuriticus** Ilybius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213. [*typ.* 257].
- pleuritica** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 527 [*err.*].
- pleuritica** Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 193.
- pleuritica** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 134.
- Pleurobema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Pleurobrachia** J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 406; Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 504.—Coel.
- Pleurobranchaea** Meckel in Leue, De Pleurobranchaea, 1813, 11.—Nud.
- Pleurobranchaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleurobranchaena, Swains.
- Pleurobranchaena** “Meckel”; W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 361.—G.
- Pleurobranches** A. d’Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) I. 1841, 115.—G. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Pleurobranchia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G. [*sic* Scudder, *sed ord. non gen.*].
- Pleurobranchia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Pleurobranchia** R. P. Lesson; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 6, *sed non comp.*, *vide* ?**Pleurobrachia**.
- Pleurobranchidium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 372.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchus** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.—Nud.
- Pleurocera** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—G. [6 *n. n.*].
- Pleurocera** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.—Hym. [*typus* **Pleurocerina** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.* [Chrysis (P.) viridis, G.-M.].
- Pleurocerus** Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 236.—G.
- Pleurocoenia** A. d’Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Pleurocora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Pleurocrinus** T. & T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1843, 6 & 25.—Crin.
- Pleuroctenium** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 116.—Cr.
- Pleurodeles** Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 195.—R.
- pleurodeles** Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 122.
- Pleurodema** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 47 & 84.—R.
- Pleuroderma** Tsch. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* **Pleurodema est, q.v.**
- Pleurodictyum** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113.—*inc. sed.*
- Pleurodon** R. Harlan, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. 1831, 284.—M.
- Pleurodon** S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 230.—L.
- pleurodon** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M’Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- pleurodon** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222. [Terebratula.
- Pleurodonta** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—G.
- Pleurodonte** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 229.—G. [(1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pleurodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174
- Pleuroedma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 185.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pleuroleucus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 127.
- Pleurolooma** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P.
- Pleuromonas** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 206.—Inf.
- Pleuromya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 231.—L. [1842, *teste* Herrm.
- pleuron** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253. [*non comp.*].
- Pleuronectes** *v.* **Pleuronectes**; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 143.—P.
- Pleuronectes** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 624.—L. [? *usu gen.*].
- pleuronectes** Euglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Cercaria, 1773.
- pleuronectes** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, 1758.
- pleuronectes** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.

- pleuronectes** Piazzurus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 664.—Rhynchaenus.
- pleuronectes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
- pleuronectes** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
- pleuronectes** Virgulina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781.—Cercaria, 1773. [1840, 360.—Rhynchaenus.
- pleuronectes** Zyrops (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- pleuronectis maximi** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.
- pleuronectis maximi** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- pleuronectes platessoidae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.
- Pleuronectia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 388.—L.
- Pleuronectites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 217.—L.
- Pleuronectoides** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.—P.
- Pleuronema** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 10 [Dujardin, *vernac.* 1836].
- pleuronota** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- Pleuropachus** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.—Hym.
- pleurophaeus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 7.
- Pleurophora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 361.—Col.
- Pleurophorus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 312.—Col.
- Pleurophorus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- pleurophora** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- pleurophora** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—Chrysaora.
- pleurophora** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 150.
- Pleurophyllidia** J. F. Meckel in Hammer, Diss. Obs. anat. Comp. 1816.—Nud. [*teste* Mad<sup>me</sup> Pruvot-Fol].
- Pleurophyllidia** J. F. Meckel, Deutsches Arch. f. Physiol. VIII. 1823, 197.—Nud.
- pleuropora** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 88.
- Pleurops** Rafinesque; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 43.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pleuropterus** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—M.
- Pleuropterus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 585.—Col.
- Pleuropterus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [*typus* Draco haematopogon, Boie].
- pleuroptera** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 242.
- pleuroptera** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 234.
- Pleuroptychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleurotrichus,
- pleuroptyx** Asaphus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559. [Smith.
- pleuropunctata** Ropalomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 18.
- Pleuropus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*; *non* P—ops, *apud* Scudder].
- Pleuropus** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.—Pter.
- Pleurorhynchus** *emend. pro* Pleurorinchus, Nau, 1787; K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 58.
- Pleurorhynchus** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.—L.
- Pleurosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 194.—R.
- Pleurosoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 136.—Col.
- Pleurospyrus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Pleurostichus** Gray, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Pleurostrichus *est*.
- pleurosticha** Cyrtionota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- pleurosticha** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 274.—Cyrtol-
- pleurosticta** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849. [nota.
- pleurosticta** Nomada, Herrich-S.; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 276.
- pleurostictus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- pleurosticta** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 30.
- pleurostictus** Tropidolepis (Wiegmann), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.
- pleurostigma** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282.
- pleurostigma** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 28. [Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 86.
- pleurostigma** Kalophrynus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.

- pleurostigma** Upeneus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 59. [1834, 599.]
- Pleurostoma** *err. pro* Pleurotoma; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc.
- Pleurostoma** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.—Sp.
- pleurostoma** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 249.—Melicerta.
- pleurostoma** Forulina, Schafhäutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
- pleurostoma** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 353.
- Pleurostrema** *err. pro* Pleurotrema; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838
- Pleurostrichus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—R. [(1840) [1839], 124.]
- Pleurota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
- Pleuroterites** Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. 1832; *teste* Scudder, *mihi non visum*, = Terebratula, ? **Pleureterites**, *q.v.*
- pleurotoma** Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 144 [*n. n.*].
- pleurotoma** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 61.
- pleurotoma** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- pleurotoma** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- pleurotoma** Turbinella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 336.
- pleurotomae-formis** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 38.
- Pleurotomaria** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III (49) June 1821, 139.—G. [*typus* Trochus gibbsi].
- Pleurotomaria** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Syst. 1821 [1822], p. xxxiv; DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.
- pleurotomariodes** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Pleurotomarium** DeFrance in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 429.—G.
- Pleurotomarius** Froiep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 340.—G.
- pleurotomarius** Fusus, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 107.
- pleurotomarius** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
- Pleurotome** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.—G.
- pleurotomiforme** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 379.
- Pleurotomina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.—G.
- Pleurotomina** H. Krøyer, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1847, 115.—G.
- Pleurotomites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.—G.
- Pleurotomoides** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—G.
- pleurotomoides** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
- pleurotomoides** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
- pleurotomoides** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- pleurotomoides** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 173, Oct. 1845.
- pleurotomoides** Natica (Ampullaria), H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 21.
- pleurotomoides** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.
- Pleurotomus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 534.—G. [Prot.]
- Pleurotrema** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.—
- Pleurotrocha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 129.—Rot.
- pleurotrocha** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- Pleurotuchus** A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 142.—R.
- Pleuroxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. Crit. Rev. IV. 1848, 107.—Moll. [*teste*
- Pleuroxus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93.—Cr. [Scudder].
- plexaris** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- plexaris** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 149.—Papilio.
- Plexaura** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 187.—
- Plexaura** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [Coel.]
- plexaure** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 184.
- plexaureum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 68.
- plexippe** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- Plexippus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 93.—Ar.
- plexippus** Danaïda (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 108.—Papilio,
- plexippus** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 26.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.]



- plexippus** Euploea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
- Plexocera** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.—Cr.
- plexa** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 998.
- plexus** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 201.
- plexus** Tingis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- plexus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 89.
- pleyadella** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.
- pleyadella** Goniiodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 59.—Asterias.
- pleyfelia** Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.
- Plhoea** *err. pro* Phloea (Lep. & Serv.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 276.
- Plica** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 40.—R.
- plica** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 412.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Calodium (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 26.—Trichosoma.
- plica** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Decadopecten (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 37.—Ostrea, 1758.
- plica** Ecphymotes (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1828, 49.—Agama.
- plica** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.
- plica** Hypsibatus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- plica** Ophyessa (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 41.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.—Ostrea,
- plica** Ptychosaurus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 59.—Lacerta, 1758. [1758.
- plica** Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.
- plica** Stellio, P. A. Latreille, s à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 27.
- plica** Terebratula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 26.
- plica** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14.
- plica** Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 91.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Plicadomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 167 & 332.—G.
- Plicaphora** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.
- Plicaria** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 74.—Gast. undefined but probably Cancellaria. The following *n. n.* are appended: reticulata; cancellata; decussata.
- Plicaria** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [*n. n.*; *gen.*
- plicarius** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 636. [*caelebs*].
- plicaria** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- plicaria** Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 222.
- plicaria** Helix (Helicogena), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- plicaria** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, 1758. [1821, 36.
- plicaria** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 205.
- plicaria** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 327.
- plicaria** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 363.
- plicaria** Tiara (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—? Voluta, L. 1758.
- plicaria** Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 106.—Voluta, 1758.
- plicataria** Venus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 149.
- Plicatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 78 & 304.—G.
- plicatella** Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 67.
- plicatella** Chama, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 84.
- plicatellum** Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 11.
- plicatella** Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- plicatella** Lamna, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 7.
- plicatella** Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.
- plicatella** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 58.
- plicatella** Nassa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- plicatella** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 122.
- plicatella** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 363.
- plicatella** Raphitoma, Jan in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 620.

- plicatella** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- plicatellus** Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.
- plicatellus** Spirifer (L.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—Anomia, 1758.
- plicatellus** Spirifer, *var.* interlineatus, Sow.; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—Sp. interlineatus, 1839.
- plicatellus** Spirifer (L.), *varr.* globosus; exporrectus; trapezoidalis; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 382.
- plicatella** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.
- plicatella** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 167.
- plicatella** Terebratula (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 140.—
- plicatellus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113. [Anomites]
- plicatella** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 700.
- plicaticollis** Apiodera (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—? Casnonia.
- plicaticollis** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- plicaticollis** Calleida, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 614.
- plicaticollis** Casnonia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 241.
- plicaticollis** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 383.
- plicaticollis** Pentatoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 87.
- plicatiformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.
- plicatilis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 149.
- plicatilis** Cestraeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 157.
- plicatilis** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.
- plicatilis** Crioceras (Sow.), R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 9.—Hamites.
- plicatilis** Crioceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites.
- plicatilis** Crioceratites (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—
- plicatilis** Crioceris, Orb.; J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 178. [Hamites.]
- plicatilis** Dimades (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 294.
- plicatilis** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 96.
- plicatilis** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 59.
- plicatilis** Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks., ed. 2, I. 1835, 95.
- plicatilis** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. 1841, 94.
- plicatilis** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- plicatilis** Helicops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Homalopsis (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Hybodus, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 227 [*n. n.*].
- plicatilis** Hybodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90. [1786.]
- plicatilis** Lepadella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 484.—Brachionus,
- plicatilis** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 123.—Producta.
- plicatilis** Leptagonia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 118.—
- plicatilis** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216. [Producta.]
- plicatilis** Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- plicatilis** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220.
- plicatilis** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 588.
- plicatilis** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 195.
- plicatilis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 160.
- plicatilis** Otodus, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 154.
- plicatilis** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 279 (1843).
- plicatilis** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 87.—Ammonites.
- plicatilis** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 100.—
- plicatilis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 463. [Mangelia.]
- plicatilis** Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 85.
- plicatilis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.

- plicatilis** Spirochaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],  
**plicatilis** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 37. [1813.  
**plicatilis** Terebratula, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 135.  
**plicatilis** Toxoceras (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 281 (1841).—  
**plicatilis** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101. [Hamites.  
**plicatilis** Tricalama, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 538.  
**plicatilis** Turbo, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.  
**plicatilis** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 92.  
**plicatilis** Turritiles (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—Hamites.  
**plicatilis** Velutina (Müll.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 163.—Bulla, 1776.  
**plicatina** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.  
**plicatipenne** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 164.  
**plicatipennis** Cotinis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**plicatipennis** Meloe, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 400. [1850, 33.  
**plicatipennis** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279.  
**plicatipennis** Popilia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 300.  
**plicatissima** Mitra, Schroeter in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea  
**plicatissimus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [(20) 1840, 119.  
**plicato-carinatus** Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 59.—*varr.* granu-  
latus; monilifer; depressus.  
**plicato-carinatus** Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—  
**plicato-costata** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 48. [Trochus.  
**plicatocostatus** Lyriodon (N. & G.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.  
**plicato-costata** Trigonia, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 213.  
**Plicatocrinus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.—Cr.  
**plicato-dentata** Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 27 (Nov.  
1851);  
**plicato-granulosus** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 60.  
**plicato-nodosa** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 169.  
**plicato-nodosus** Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—  
**plicatrix** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36. [Pleurotomaria;  
**plicato-striata** Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 85.  
**plicatrix** *v.* **plicator**.  
**Plicatula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132.—L.  
**plicatula** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.  
**plicatula** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 72.  
**plicatulus** Balanus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatulum** Buccinum, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatula** Bulla, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 88.  
**plicatulus** Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156.  
**plicatulum** Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 263.—Turbo.  
**plicatulum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 359.  
**plicatula** Chemnitzia (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Turbo.  
**plicatula** Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—  
Melania.  
**plicatula** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 72.—Pupa, 1801.  
**plicatula** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (2) 1835, 10.  
**plicatulum** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.  
**plicatulum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 48.  
**plicatula** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 84.  
**plicatulus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 575.  
**plicatula** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200.  
**plicatula** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.  
**plicatula** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 87.  
**plicatula** Helix (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
**plicatula** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63. [1821, 67.  
**plicatula** Hydrodroma, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 12.  
**plicatula** Jaminia (Macq.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 129.—Odostomia.

- plicatula** Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 235.  
**plicatula** Lymnaea, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.  
**plicatula** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 115.  
**plicatula** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.  
**plicatus** Menodon, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3) 1838, 10.  
**plicatula** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 208.—Voluta.  
**plicatula** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.  
**plicatula** Modiola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (26) 1825.  
**plicatula** Modiola, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 192.  
**plicatulus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 568 (Bbbb\*).—  
**plicatula** Natica, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580. [Modiola.  
**plicatula** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.  
**plicatula** Octotoma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.  
**plicatula** Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 156.  
**plicatula** Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.  
**plicatulus** Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 210.  
**plicatula** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 327.  
**plicatula** Plicaphora, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.  
**plicatula** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 64.  
**plicatulum** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 220.  
**plicatulum** Solarium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.  
**plicatula** Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 48.—? Pupa, Drap.  
**plicatulus** Strombus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—Murex, 1790.  
**plicatula** Terebra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 166.  
**plicatula** Terebra (Brocchi), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 166.—Buccinum, ? Brug. 1789.  
**plicatulus** Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 112.  
**plicatula** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71. [1849], 112  
**plicatulus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 376.  
**plicatula** Turbonilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224. [344.—Turbo.  
**plicatula** Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],  
**plicatula** Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.  
**plicatula** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318.  
**plicatula** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 646.  
**plicatula** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 509.  
**plicatula** Vorticella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 183.  
**plicatura** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 61.  
**plicatus** Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 143.  
**plicata** Achatinella, Mighels in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 235.  
**plicatus** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.  
**plicatum** Actinophyllum, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 386.—  
 Plantae; *sed* ? Cor.  
**plicata** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 224.—Glycimeris, 1829.  
**plicata** Adacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 280.—  
 Glycimeris, 1829.  
**plicata** Adacne (*sic*) (Pand.), E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 171.—Hypanis, ? Eichw. 1838.  
**plicata** Aegialia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 10.  
**plicata** Akis, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 280.  
**plicatum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.  
**plicata** Ammonites, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 54.  
**plicata** Ancillaria (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 74.—Anolax.  
**plicatus** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 61.  
**plicatus** Anodon, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 202.  
**plicata** Anolax, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 181.  
**plicata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 40.

- plicata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 665.  
**plicatus** Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 184.  
**plicata** Arca, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 228.  
**plicata** Arcomya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 439 (1842-44); (435 French ed.).—Mya.  
**plicata** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 5.  
**plicatus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 643.  
**plicatus** Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Scarabus.  
**plicata** Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 101.  
**plicata** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 160.  
**plicata** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 475.  
**plicata** Avicula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Pecten.  
**plicatus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.  
**plicata** Barbala (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Dipsas.  
**plicatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 180.  
**plicata** Belemnopsis, F. E. Edwards in J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 158.  
**plicata** Belemnosis, F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 40.  
**plicata** Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 62.  
**plicatus** Bombinator (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana.  
**plicata** Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [*n. n.*].  
**plicata** Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 33.  
**plicatus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 136.  
**plicatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 415.  
**plicata** Brueckneria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 163.  
**plicatus** Buccinites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 135.—Terebra? plica-  
**plicatus** Bulimus, Guilding in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86. [tula.  
**plicata** Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 43.  
**plicata** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.  
**plicata** Bullia, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 491.  
**plicata** Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 102.  
**plicatus** Calao (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, 1790.  
**plicata** Calceola, T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 207.  
**plicata** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 139.  
**plicatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 2.  
**plicatum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.  
**plicatum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.  
**plicata** Carocolla (Born), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 139.—Helix, 1778.  
**plicata** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—  
 Lithodendron.  
**plicata** Cassida (Imatidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],  
**plicata** Cassidaria, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 52. [210.  
**plicata** Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 185.  
**plicatus** Catillus, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 379.  
**plicata** Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 18.  
**plicatum** Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.  
**plicatum** Cerithium, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 65  
 [*n. n.*].  
**plicata** Ceromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 32.  
**plicatus** Chalepus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.  
**plicata** Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 70.  
**plicatus** Charybs, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 107.  
**plicata** Chlamys (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—Clythra,  
**plicata** Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 80 [*n. n.*]. [1798.  
**plicata** Chrysobothris, Solier (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.  
**plicata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatus** Cidarollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 111.  
**plicatus** Cirrus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 94.

- plicata** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 72.—Pupa, 1801.  
**plicata** Clausilia, Drap., *var. maior*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 7.
- plicata** Cleonis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1790.  
**plicata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.  
**plicata** Crassatella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 62.  
**plicata** Crenodonta (Say), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—Unio.  
**plicatus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 677.  
**plicatum** Cyathaxonia (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Strombodes. [Cyathophyllum.
- plicata** Cyathaxonia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.—  
**plicatum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.  
**plicatum** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.  
**plicata** Cyathophyllum, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. Foss. Carb. Belg. (1) 1841, 22.  
**plicatum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.  
**plicata** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.  
**plicata** Cytherea, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 474.  
**plicata** Cytherea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 199.  
**plicata** Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.  
**plicata** Dendrophyllia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 403.  
**plicatum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 591.—Bothrio-  
**plicatus** Dipsas, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 120. [cephalus.  
**plicatus** Dysopes (Buch.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 223.—Vespertilio, 1800.  
**plicata** Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.  
**plicatus** Elminius, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 209.  
**plicata** Eunomia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—Lithodendron.
- plicatus** Euomphalus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.  
**plicata** Eutheia (Gyll.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (10) 1850 (1851), 270.—Cryptophagus.
- plicata** Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.  
**plicata** Exogyra (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 37.—Gryphaea.  
**plicata** Fasciolaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 143.  
**plicata** Feronia, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 401.  
**plicata** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 67.  
**plicatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.  
**plicatus** Fusus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.  
**plicata** Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279. [426.  
**plicatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),  
**plicatus** Grapsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 89.  
**plicata** Graptodera, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,  
**plicata** Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199. [173.  
**plicata** Gryphaea, P. Calcara, Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Mem. geogn., p. 11; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 18.
- plicata** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 331.—Alyselm. 1800.  
**plicatus** Hamaticherus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx, 1790.  
**plicata** Harpyja (Buch.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90.—Vespertilio, 1800.
- plicata** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18.  
**plicata** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 156.  
**plicata** Helix (Say), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 132.—Poligyra.  
**plicata** Helix (Helicodonta), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- plicata** Hoplionota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 27.—Cassida.  
**plicata** Hypanis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 56.  
**plicata** Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].  
**plicatus** Iulus, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 531.

- plicata* Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 10.—Turbo.  
*plicata* Labyrinthus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix  
*plicata* Laciniaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.  
*plicata* Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].  
*plicata* Latomeandra (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 271.—Lithodendron.  
*plicatus* Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 170.  
*plicata* Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 410.  
*plicata* Leptaena (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.—  
*plicata* Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 158. [Orthis, Sow.  
*plicata* Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.  
*plicatum* Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45. [Modiola.  
*plicatus* Lithodomus (Sow.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 135.—  
*plicatus* Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 118.—Curculio, 1790.  
*plicatus* Loxodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 109.  
*plicata* Lyonsia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 218.—Mytilus.  
*plicatus* Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.  
*plicatum* Lysipetalum (Guér.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 132.—Iulus, Lucas.  
*plicata* Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 178.  
*plicatus* Megalops, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 293.  
*plicata* Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.  
*plicata* Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 20.  
*plicata* Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 16.—Turbo.  
*plicata* Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.  
*plicata* Millepora, Esp.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 546.—  
*M. alcornis*, var.  
*plicata* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 56, Sept. 1844.  
*plicata* Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 388.  
*plicata* Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 115.  
*plicata* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 87.  
*plicatus* Molossus (Buch.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 91.—Vespertilio, 1800.  
*plicata* Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 284.  
*plicatus* Monostomus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 878.  
*plicata* Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.  
*plicatus* Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [*n. n.*].  
*plicatus* Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 708.  
*plicatus* Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 124.  
*plicatus* Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.  
*plicata* Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 20.  
*plicata* Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [*n. n.*].  
*plicata* Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 289.  
*plicatus* Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 170, 181 & 185 [*n. n.*].  
*plicatus* Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 70 [*? non* Gm.].  
*plicatus* Mytilus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 99.  
*plicatus* Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola.  
*plicata* Nais, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 504.  
*plicata* Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.  
*plicata* Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.  
*plicata* Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101.  
*plicatus* Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1838, 129.  
*plicatus* Nautilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 39.  
*plicata* Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.  
*plicata* Nerita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 187.  
*plicata* Nerita, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 133.  
*plicatus* Noctilio (Buch.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 410.—  
*plicata* Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 85. [Vespertilio, 1800.



- plicata** Nucula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 38.
- plicata** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 107.
- plicata** Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 196.
- plicatus** Nyctinomus (Buch.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 130.—Vespertilio, 1800.
- plicata** Odontostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34.—Turbo.
- plicata** Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—Turbo.
- plicatus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Operculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.
- plicatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- plicata** Orbicula, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 131. [145.
- plicata** Orbiculoidea (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- plicata** Ornithomyia, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 102. [Orbicula.
- plicata** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- plicatus** Orthis, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 113.
- plicatus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 59.
- plicatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- plicata** Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 275.
- plicata** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 28.
- plicata** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 31.
- plicata** Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (103) Jan. 1829, 211.—Mya, 1823.
- plicatus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 54.
- plicata** Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240.
- plicatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 144.
- plicatus** Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 89.
- plicata** Phacops (Sars), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 954.—Trilobites.
- plicatum** Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 299.
- plicata** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- plicatus** Philax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 326. [Melania.
- plicata** Pholadomya, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, pl. 1 [*teste d'O.*].
- plicata** Pholadomya, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 78. [Sanguinolaria.
- plicata** Pholadomya (Portl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
- plicata** Phyllocephala, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 447.
- plicata** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 78.
- plicatus** Pileolus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823. [1798.
- plicatus** Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer,
- plicata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
- plicata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 318. [Cirrus.
- plicata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.—
- plicata** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 534.
- plicata** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 161.
- plicata** Polydonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—Scarabus.
- plicatus** Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 29.
- plicatus** Potamides (Lam.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 52.—Cerithium, ? Br. 1792.
- plicatus** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—Potamides.
- plicatus** Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
- plicatus** Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
- plicata** Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 346.
- plicata** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 63.
- plicata** Purpura (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.—Murex, 1790.
- plicata** Pyramidella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- plicata** Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 147.
- plicata** Radiolites, Lajard *et alii* in Villeneuve, Stat. départ. Bouches-du-Rhône, I. 1824,
- plicata** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 53. [375 [*teste Bronn*].
- plicata** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 33, July 1844.

- plicata** Retusa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- plicatus** Rhinoceros, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- plicatus** [Rhinoplax] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—Buceros, 1790.
- plicata** Rhipidogyra, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 282.
- plicatus** Rhytideres (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1790.
- plicata** Rissoa, Risso, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 9 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 478.—Turbo, 1832.
- plicata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- plicata** Rosacea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 177.
- plicata** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- plicata** Rostellaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 451.
- plicata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Sanguinolaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 433.
- plicatus** Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.—Sanguinolaria.
- plicatum** Sarcophyton, Edwards & Haime (*ex Valenciennes* MS), Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.
- plicata** Saxicava (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 22.—Mytilus, 1790.
- plicata** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 214.
- plicatus** Scarabus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 105.
- plicata** Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 187.
- plicatum** Sepidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 39.
- plicata** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 346.
- plicatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
- plicatus** Sphaerulites (Laj.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 628.—[Radiolites.
- plicatus** Spirifer, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 33. [Radiolites.
- plicatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- plicatus** Spirifer (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 130.—Orthis.
- plicatus** Spirifer, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 177. [*i.e.* Orthis, Van.
- plicatus** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Delthyris,
- plicata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- plicatus** Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.
- plicatus** Spondylus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 558.
- plicata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 44. [1790.
- plicatus** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx,
- plicata** Strombidea (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.—Strombus.
- plicatum** Strombodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832, 312.
- plicatum** Strombodes, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 691.
- plicatus** Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 408, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- plicatus** Strombus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 208.
- plicata** Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 87.—Alyselminthus, 1800.
- plicata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- plicata** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.
- plicata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 253.
- plicata** Terebratula, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 43.
- plicata** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
- plicata** Terebratula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- plicata** Thracia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1039.
- plicata** Tridonta (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Helix, ? Born, 1778.
- plicatus** Triforis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 431.
- plicata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 33.
- plicatus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in B. in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 140.
- plicatus** Triphoris, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1053.

- plicatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 303.—Turbinolia.
- plicata** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- plicatus** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379. [Clymenia.]
- plicatus** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 208.
- plicata** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 69.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 325.
- plicatus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 261.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [Turbo, ? Mont.]
- plicata** Turbonilla (Alder), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—
- plicatus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 592.
- plicata** Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 3.
- plicata** Vertigo, A. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 210.
- plicata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 563.
- plicata** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
- plicata infra-jurensis** Modiola, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 78 [*n. n.*].
- plicicollé** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 19.
- plicicollis** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 506.
- plicicollis** (*sic*) Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 187.
- plicicollis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 546.
- plicicollis** Otiorhynchus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 574.
- plicidens** Equus, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 231.
- plicidens** Pupa, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Aug. 1849, 126.
- plicifera** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 22.
- plicifera** Clavatula, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 64.
- plicifera** Gryphoea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 229.
- plicifera** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 19.
- plicifera** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 93.
- plicifera** Mitra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
- pliciferus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 138.
- pliciferum** Pleurotoma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542 [*n. n.*].
- plicifera** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 435.
- pliciferus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 61.
- plicifera** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370. [1838], 105.—Kakerlac.
- plicipennis** Blatta (Brullé), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1845, 29.
- plicipennis** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 565. [1845, 29.
- plicipennis** Eunectes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII 1845 (1)
- plicipennis** Graptodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- plicipennis** Helops, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxxi. [310.
- plicipennis** Kakerlac, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 82.
- plicistria** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- plicistrius** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
- plicollis** Cycliscus; *v.* **plicicollis**. [Natica.]
- plicomphalus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 82.
- plicomphalus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 125 [*n. et f.*].
- plicomphalus** Phorus (Pusch), H. G. Bronn; Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus (P.), 1837.
- plicomphalus** Trochus (Phorus), G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 110.
- Plicostoma** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G. [*n. n.*].
- plicosum** Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 59.
- plicosum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
- plicosa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- plicosa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 92. [67.
- plicosa** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 54.
- plicosa** Pyramidella, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1026.
- plicosa** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.

- plicosum** Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 46.
- plicotis** Leptagonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 25.
- pliculosum** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 27.
- pliculosum** Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 58 [*n. n.*].
- plieningeri** Belodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302 [*n. n.*].
- plieningeri** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- plieningeri** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189. [Melania.
- Pliliogonys** *err. pro* Ptiliogonys; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 62.
- plinianus** Boleophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 205.—
- plinianus** Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 45. [Gobius.
- [**plinii.**
- plinii** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101. [161.
- plinj** Macromirosaurus, G. Curioni, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847,
- plinius** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 72.—
- plinius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Hesperia.
- plinius** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 658.—Papilio.
- plinthacrus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 172.
- Plinthaerus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 96.—
- Plinthina** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt. [Hem.
- Plinthisus** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem.
- plinthopygus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 184.
- plinthopyga** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 360.
- plinthota** Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 17.
- Plinthus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- plinthus** Papilio (Argynnis), S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 345.
- pliny**→ *v.* **plinii.**
- pliocenica** Plicatula, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- pliocenus** Macacus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), p. xlv.
- pliocena** Nassa, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 9.
- Pliodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleiodon, Conr.
- Plionemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleionemus, Ag.
- Pliopithecus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I (1849 *vel* 1850), 5.—M.
- Pliopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleiopterus, Ag.
- Pliosaurus** R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 60.—R. [*v. et* Pleiosaurus].
- Plissolophus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 193.—A.
- plistoanax** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 628.
- Pleistodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleistodon, D. & B.
- Pleistodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleistodon, D. & B.
- Ploa** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) 1829, 354.—Hem.
- Ploas** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 190.—Dipt.
- Plocaederus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plocaederus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1842, 428.—Col.
- Plocamera** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 17.—Col.
- Plocanium** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 91.—Coel.
- plocamia** Cyanea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 116.
- Plocamocera** M. Spinola, Ess. Mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 17.—Col.
- Plocamoceros** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 52; *err. pro* Plocamopherus, Leuck.
- Plocamopherus** F. S. Leuckart in Rueppell, Reise, Atlas, V., p. 17, 1828.—Nud.
- Plocamopherus** F. S. Voigt, Cuvier's Das Thierr. III. 1834, 177 [=P—phorus, Leuck.].
- Plocamophorus** E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 17.—Nud.
- Plocamus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- plocaria** Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802, 11].
- Plocealauda** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A.
- Plocepasser** A. Smith, Rept. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 51; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxv (1841).
- Ploceus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 383.—A. [—A
- Plochiocera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 18.—Col.

- Plochiomera** T. Say, Descr. Heter. Hemipt. 1831; *vide* Leconte, Amer. Entom. 1869, 335.—  
**Plochionocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Col. [Hem.  
**Plochionus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 250.—Col.  
**Plochionus** C. R. W. Wiedemann (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 52.—  
**Plocia** E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.—Col. [Col.  
**Plociocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plociocera, Hope.  
**Plociocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochionocerus, Dej.  
**Plociomerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 255.—Hem.  
**Plociomerus** Say; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem. Add.) 1845, 11.—*vide* Plochiomera.  
**Plocionus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochionus, Dej.  
**Plocoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plocaederus, Dej.  
**Plocomera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plocamera, Spin.  
**Plocoscyphia** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.—Sp.  
**Plocota** Lep. 1825; *err.* Scudder *pro* Pocota, *q.v.* 1828.  
**Plocus** F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 48.—A. [*err. pro* Ploceus, Cuv.].  
**Plodia** A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 318.—Lep. [caelebs].  
**Ploeardia** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 458.—G. [*gen.*  
**Ploearia** *emend. pro* Ploiaria, Scopoli; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 396.  
**Ploeogaster** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 363.—Hem.  
**Ploeotia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 345.—Inf.  
**Ploesconia** Bory-de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.—Inf. [*etiam* Plaesconia].  
**ploiophorus** Paussus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846, 463.  
**Plojaria** de Natale, Descr. Zool. n. sp. plojaria, 1850 [= Ploiaria, Scop. 1786].  
**plombarius** *v.* **plumbarius**.  
**plorans** Acridium (Charp.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott., 7 (*ad* 1836).—  
**plorans** Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 134. [Gryllus.  
**plorans** Volucella, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 65.  
**plorator** Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.  
**plorator** Murex, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 38.  
**Ploseria** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 190.—Lep.  
**Ploteris** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.*] = Velia, Latr.  
**Plotia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—G.  
**plotinus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.  
**plotizza** Scardinius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037 [*n. n.*].  
**Plotoides** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 109.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].  
**Plotoseus** *err. pro* Plotosus, Lac.; R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 132.  
**Plotosius** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 228.—P.  
**Plotosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 129.—P.  
**Plotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plottus, Scop. 1777.  
**plotus** Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 278.  
**plotus** Sula (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 666.—Pelecanus.  
**Pluctolophus** *id. ac* Plyctolophus, Vieill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 146.  
**pluma** Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.  
**pluma** Anisocalyx (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis. I (Sept. 1842).—Sertularia, L. 1758.  
**pluma** Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 39.  
**pluma** Diploctenium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 51. [Ptylopora.  
**pluma** Fenestrella (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—  
**pluma** Glauconome (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora.  
**pluma** Gorgonia (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 263.—Retepora.  
**pluma** Penniretepora (Phil.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Retepora.  
**pluma** Plumularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 546.—Sertularia, 1758.  
**pluma** Ptylopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.

- pluma** Ptylopora, Keyserling [*non* M'Coy], Wiss. Beob. Reise Petschora, 1846, 187.
- pluma** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- pluma** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- Plumaria** E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 65.—Coel. [1775.]
- plumaria** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra,
- plumaria** Selidosema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Geometra, 1775.
- Plumatella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 106; Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [*v. et* Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 561.—*teste* S. F. H.].—
- plumator** Bracon (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 102.—Ichneumon. [Polyz.]
- plumator** Ichneumon, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 198.
- plumata** Cynips (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 313.—Chrysis,
- plumatum** Dolium, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 132. [1790.]
- plumata** Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 486. [Chrysis, 1790.]
- plumata** Eurytoma (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—
- plumatus** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 460.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumatus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 292.
- plumata** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- plumata** Pollia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumatus** Prionops (Shaw), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 246.—Lanius.
- plumatus** Ripiphorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- plumatus** Siphoniotyphlus, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 300.
- plumata** Syrphus (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 17.—Musca, 1776.
- plumatum** Tritonium (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 38.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumbagana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Grapholitha.
- plumbagana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 218.
- plumbaginella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 555.
- plumbago** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 31.
- plumbana** Dictyopteryx (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix; ? Pyralis, Fab. 1775.
- plumbana** Syricoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- plumbana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tortrix, Tab. 9, f. 54 [*ante* 1799].
- plumbaria** Aspilates (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plumbaria** Eubolia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 531.—Phalaena, 1775. [1775.]
- plumbaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 287.—Phalaena,
- plumbaria** Ortholitha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 182.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plumbaria** Phasiane (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 147.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plombarius** Unio, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 62.
- plumbatana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1845, 249.
- plumbata** Xerene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 251.
- plumbata** Zerene, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
- plumbearia** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 133. [Jan. 1844, 517.]
- plumbella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- plumbella** Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 574.
- plumbellus** Medeterus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 69.
- plumbella** Nygmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea,
- plumbella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362. [1775.]
- plumbella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.

- plumbella** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 363.  
**plumbellus** Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 577.  
**plumbella** Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 36, 1824.—  
Tinea, D. & S., 1775.  
**plumbeola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice  
1802) [*n. et f.*].  
**plumbeola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 127.  
**plumbeola** Pelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.  
**plumbeolana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 420. [19.  
**plumbeolaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),  
**plumbeolata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.  
**plumbeolata** Lithosia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 96.  
**plumbeolata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.  
**plumbeolata** Phidonia, A. Amary in A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 83.  
**plumbeus** Acarus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 22.  
**plumbea** Acontias, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108.  
**plumbea** Agelena, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 465.  
**plumbeum** Anobium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 87.  
**plumbeus** Anopheles, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 503.  
**plumbea** Anous (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,  
**plumbeus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [142.—Sterna.  
**plumbeus** Anthicus, de la Ferté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan.  
1843, 250.  
**plumbea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 85.  
**plumbeum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 301.  
**plumbeus** Aramides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.  
**plumbea** Ardea, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 177.  
**plumbea** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Antho-  
myia, 1826.  
**plumbeum** Astroderma, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.  
**plumbeus** Bruchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 402.  
**plumbeum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 617.  
**plumbea** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Ceblepyris.  
**plumbea** Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 461.  
**plumbea** Cassida, Winthem in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 531.  
**plumbea** Ceblepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-  
en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 189.  
**plumbea** Chama, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 215.  
**plumbea** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 289.  
**plumbea** Citula, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 361. [1839, 16.  
**plumbea** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.  
**plumbea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.  
**plumbeus** Cneorhinus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 862.—  
Curculio.  
**plumbeus** Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.  
**plumbeus** Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, I. 1820, 95.  
**plumbea** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 358.  
**plumbea** Columba (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30 <sup>c</sup>.—Zenaida.  
**plumbeus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 253, Feb. 1844.  
**plumbea** Crex, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 410.  
**plumbeus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 302.  
**plumbeus** Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c*. Jan. 1851, 540.  
**plumbeus** Dacnis (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 294.—Sylvia, 1790.  
**plumbeus** Dacnis, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 236.  
**plumbeus** Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 165.—Asilus, 1775.  
**plumbeus** Dasytes (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 131.—Melyris,  
1790.  
**plumbea** Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.



- plumbea** Eburna (—), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (20) 1833, f. 3, Catal. (200) 18—, 1.—Buccinum, ? Dillw.
- plumbea** Egretta, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.
- plumbea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 513.—Tinea plumbella,
- plumbea** Etheria, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 359. [D. & S. 1775.
- plumbea** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 579.
- plumbeus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 108.
- plumbea** Gallinula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 404.
- plumbeum** Gastridia (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Buccinum, Dillw.
- plumbea** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
- plumbeus** Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 65.—Julus,
- plumbeus** Gobio, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 366. [1792.
- plumbeus** Gonionotus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 503.
- plumbeus** Harpiprion, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1823.
- plumbea** Holotricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- plumbea** Homalopsis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [n. n.].
- plumbea** Homalopsis, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560 [=550].
- plumbea** Hydrochelidon (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
- plumbeus** Hydroscopus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber.
- plumbea** Hypsirhina (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—Homalopsis.
- plumbea** Hypsiscopus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- plumbeus** Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- plumbeus** Ichthyiaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- plumbea** Ictinia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 76.—Falco, Gm. 1788. [Cirrhina.
- plumbea** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—
- plumbeus** Ixodes (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus.
- plumbea** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 117.
- plumbea** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 39.
- plumbea** Lipaugus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, Licht. 1818.
- plumbea** Lunatia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Natica, ? Lam. 1822.
- plumbea** Macrotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 389.—Podura, 1758.
- plumbea** Megalopterus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 285.
- plumbea** Mesomphalia (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 294.—Cassida.
- plumbea** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.
- plumbeus** Mimus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1758.
- plumbea** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 220.
- plumbeum** Monoceros (Desh.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Monoceros, no. 8, Sept. 1846.—Buccinum [? Chemn. XI. 86].
- plumbea** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- plumbeus** Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvii.—Todus, ? Gm. 1788.
- plumbea** Myiagra, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 254.
- plumbea** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1080.
- plumbeum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
- plumbea** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 198.
- plumbea** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- plumbea** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25.
- plumbea** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 538.
- plumbeus** Nertus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- plumbeus** Oniscus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 271.
- plumbeus** Onyrhynchus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 110.—Todus, Gm. 1788.
- plumbea** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1829.
- plumbea** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 328.

- plumbea** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.—Spheg, 1787.  
**plumbeus** Petromyzon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 263.  
**plumbeus** Philopodon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.  
**plumbea** Phoenicura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.  
**plumbea** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 162. [Dec. 1843.  
**plumbea** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 151,  
**plumbeus** Polycleis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.  
**plumbea** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.  
**plumbea** Porzana (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Crex.  
**plumbea** Probosca, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (6) June 1848, 169.  
**plumbeum** Pseudoliva (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82.—Buccinum,  
? *ex* Chemn. [Phoenicura.  
**plumbea** Rutililla (Gould), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—  
**plumbeus** Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 424.  
**plumbeus** Squalus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 483.  
**plumbea** Sterna, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 83.  
**plumbea** Strepera, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 20.  
**plumbea** Sylvia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 139.  
**plumbea** Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.  
**plumbea** Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 470.  
**plumbea** Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.  
pl. 134 (1844).  
**plumbea** Tiphysa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 517.  
**plumbeum** Todirostrum (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus, 1788.  
**plumbeus** Tomocerus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 68.—  
Podura, 1758.  
**plumbea** Unio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.  
**plumbea** Zenaida, P. H. Gosse, Ill. Birds Jamaica, 1849, pl. 85.  
**plumbiceps** Hydrocoloeus (Mey.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 113.—Larus.  
**plumbiceps** Larus, B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 202.  
**plumbeiceps** Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 361.  
**plumbicolor** Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.  
**plumbifera** Geophaps, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.  
**plumbipes** [Coturnix], "Parbattia" [=Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May  
1837, 346.  
**plumbosana** Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.*  
1835-9, 6.—Tortrix.  
**plumbosana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 415. [Psyche.  
**plumella** Bombyx (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 296, 1823.—  
**plumella** Epichnopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—  
Tinea, 1775. [Tinea, 1775.  
**plumella** Fumea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—  
**plumella** Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 168.—Tinea,  
**plumeri** *v. et plumieri*. [1775.  
**plumea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 474.—Tinea plumella, Huebn.,  
*i.e.* D. & S. 1775.  
**plumea** Sertularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.  
**plumiceps** Xema, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62 [*n. n.*].  
**plumicollis** Tantalus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 68.  
**plumicornis** Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].  
**plumicornis** Cerambyx (Cosmisoma) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III.  
1837, 76.—Leptura, 1782.  
**plumicornis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.—Tipula, 1794.  
**plumicornis** Corethra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 15.—  
Tipula, 1794.  
**plumicornis** Crossotus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 53.  
**plumicornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 83.  
**plumicornis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.

- plumicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 241.
- plumicornis** Lamia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 190.
- plumicornis** Lamia, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 462.
- plumicornis** Lampyrus, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- plumicornis** Melasis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*] [1809, 232.]
- plumicornis** Oryssus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 345.
- plumicornis** Phengodes, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- plumicornis** Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 24.
- plumicornis** Rutilia, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 239.
- plumicornis** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
- [**plumier**→.]
- plumieri** Caranx (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 65.—Scomber, 1793.
- plumieri** Centronotus (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 516.—  
Caranxomorus p—ianus. [Sciaena, 1792.]
- plumierii** Centropomus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 251.—
- plumierii** Chaetodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 503.—  
Chaetodon, 1787.
- plumierii** Dipterodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 165.
- plumieri** Engraulis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 175.—Perca.
- plumieri** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 452.
- plumierii** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432.
- plumierii** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 192.
- plumieri** Malacanthus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 264.—Coryphaena, 1786.
- plumerii** Perca (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 85.—Sciaena, 1792.
- plumieri** Perca (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 51.—Sciaena, 1792.
- plumierii** Polydactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 419.
- plumieri** Polynemus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 157.—Polydactylus.
- plumierii** Scomberomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 292.
- plumerii** Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.
- plumieri** Sicydium (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 168.—Gobius, 1786.
- plumerii** Sphyraena (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 110.—Mugil, 1794.
- plumerii** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 509.
- plumieri** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- plumierianus** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.
- plumifera** Brachypus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
- plumiferus** Geophaps, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,  
X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
- plumiferus** Herodias, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
- plumifera** Oithona, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 59.
- plumifera** Ortyx, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 9.
- plumifera** Perdix, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 423 (? 1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839,
- plumiferus** Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 104. [226.]
- plumifera** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 176.
- plumiferus** Pycnonotus, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
- plumifera** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 567.
- plumifera** Thyridopteryx (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
- plumiger** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 15. [387.—Psyche.]
- plumiagera** Acrotrichis (Lerm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI.  
1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Opatrum plumigera, 1792.
- plumigera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice  
1802) [*n. et f.*] [1808–10] [*n. et f.*].
- plumigera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 58 (Fernaldo judice
- plumigera** Callichroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- plumigera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- plumiger** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
- plumigera** Gnoma, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 11.
- plumigera** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 306.
- plumigerus** Ixos, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 228.

- plumiger** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 179.—Phalaena; ? Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- plumigera** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 71.—Bombyx, 1775. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- plumigera** Odontosia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—
- plumigera** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.—Chlorops.
- plumigera** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
- plumiger** Pogonotarssus (G. & P.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.—? Cetonia.
- plumiger** Pogonotarsus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 548.—Cetonia.
- plumigera** Schizorhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 127.—Cetonia.
- plumigera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.
- plumigeralis** Pechipogo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.
- plumigerella** Epichnopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Tinea
- Plumipeda** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 234.—A. [plumistrella, 1796.]
- plumipes** Aegeria (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 3.—Sphinx, 1773.
- plumipes** Aglaope (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 51.—Sphinx,
- plumipes** Ammobates, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 268. [1773.]
- plumipes** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 37.
- plumipes** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 356.—Apis, 1781.
- plumipes** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 235.
- plumipes** Circus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 182.
- plumipes** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 245. [1797.]
- plumipes** Dasypoda (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 424.—Andrena,
- plumipes** Dasypoda (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 111.—Andrena,
- plumipes** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 14. [1797.]
- plumipes** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 164.
- plumipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 230.
- plumipes** Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 382.
- plumipes** Epeira, Latr.; C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 54.
- plumipes** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- plumipes** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 255.
- plumipes** Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
- plumipes** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 172.
- plumipes** Loborhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- plumipes** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 67.
- plumipes** Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 138.
- plumipes** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, 1817.
- plumipes** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [336.]
- plumipes** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plumipes** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- plumipes** Tanypus, B. F. Fries, Mon. Tanyp. Svec. 1823, 9. [47.—Empis.]
- plumipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 220.
- plumipes** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Dasypoda.
- plumipes** Trichiopoda (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 512.—
- plumipes** Uloborus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 252. [Thereva.]
- plumirostris** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 568.
- plumistaria** Eurranthis (Vill.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena, 1789. [1789.]
- plumistaria** Fidonia (Vill.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Phalaena,
- plumistrea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 474.—Tinea plumistrella, Huebn. 1796.
- plumistrella** Phalacropterix (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—Tinea, 1796.

- plumistrella** Psyche (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 64.—Tinea, 1796.
- plumitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 10.
- Plumosia** Robineau-D., 1830; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Phumosia, *q.v.* [1830, 532.]
- plumosula** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- plumosula** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 575.
- plumosula** Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 604.
- plumosa** Acamarchis (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 294.—Cellularia, Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 72. [1766.]
- plumosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Apteres, I. 1837 [1836], 455.
- plumosa** Avicella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 644.—Cellularia, 1766.
- plumosa** Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 168.
- plumosa** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- plumosa** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 81. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- plumosa** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.
- plumosa** Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 235.
- plumosa** Cribrina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 268.—Actinia, 1776.
- plumosa** Crisia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786. [Cellularia, 1766.]
- plumosa** Crisularia (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 111.—
- plumosa** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 370.
- plumosa** Eolida, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Tritonia, 1820.
- plumosa** Eolidia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 123.—Tritonia,
- plumosus** Euplocamus, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 90. [1820.]
- plumosa** Flemingia (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 447.—Amphitrite, 1776.
- plumosa** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 103.—Spongia,
- plumosa** Idalia (Thomp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Euplocamus,
- plumosa** Imantocera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.
- plumosus** Ixos (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus,
- plumosa** Leiocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 953.
- plumosa** Metridium (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 287.—Actinia,
- plumosa** Muscipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 791. [1776.]
- plumosus** Mysis, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 116.
- plumosus** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- plumosa** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscipeta,
- plumosa** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.
- plumosa** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- plumosa** Penella, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 60. [? Ol. 1790.]
- plumosa** Phengodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 68.—Lampyrus,
- plumosa** [Pherusa] (Müll.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Amphitrite,
- plumosus** Phoxus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 563. [1776.]
- plumosus** Platynotus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio, 1787.
- plumosa** Platyleura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada,
- plumosa** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 86.
- plumosa** Praniza, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 82.
- plumosus** Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 567.
- plumosum** Siphonostoma (Müll.), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 208.—Amphitrite, 1776.
- plumosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 116.
- plumosa** Spongilla, H. J. Carter, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. III (12) Jan. 1849, 34.
- plumosus** Tanytus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—Tipula, 1758.
- plumosa** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 201.

- plumosa** Tritonia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 619.
- plumstedianum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 42.
- plumstediensis** Pectunculus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 72
- plumula** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 214.
- plumula** Bullaea (Mont.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 bis) 1837, 374.—
- plumula** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51. [Bulla.
- plumula** Lamellaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 14.—Bulla.
- plumula** Lithodomus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
- plumula** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- plumula** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *exeunte* 1843, 239.—Lithodomus, 1844.
- plumula** Pleurobranchus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 291.—Bulla.
- plumulus** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (2) 1 Mar. 1841; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 150.
- Plumularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 123.—Coel.
- plumularia** Anthometra, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. 1840, 231.
- plumularia** Fidonia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 68.
- plumulosus** Regulus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 94.
- plumulus** *v.* **plumula**.
- Plunulites** *err. pro* Planulites; F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 29.
- plurianulata** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 38, Dec. 1846.
- pluriannulata** Cominella (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum.
- pluricarinata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 288, Dec. 1845.
- pluricinctus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 1.
- pluricostatus** Onthophilus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 81.
- pluriloba** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- plurimacosta** Rostellaria, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- plurimacula** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 429.
- plurimacula** Pyria, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- plurinotata** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 316. [22.
- pluri-notata** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- plurinotata** Melecta, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 343. [125.
- pluripunctata** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 239 [*n. n.*].
- pluriradialis** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 43.—Turbinolopsis.
- pleuriradialis** Streptolasma (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Turbinolopsis.
- pluriradialis** Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 5.
- plurisepta** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 126.
- pleurisepta** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- plurisquamis** Manis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 235. [Clymenia.
- pluristriata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830.
- pluristriata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- plurivinctus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 235. [259.
- plurizonata** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
- Plusia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Plusia** Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Lep.
- Plusia** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 52.—Hym. [180.
- plusiae** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plusiae** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 604.—Carcelia, 1830.
- plusiaria** Thetidia, Boisduval (*ex* Ramb. tab.), Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 189.
- Plusiopeplis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plusiotis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 417.—Col.
- pluteata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 101, May 1843.
- Plutella** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 169.—Lep.
- Pluteus** J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 108.—Ech.

- pluto** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 261.
- pluto** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 477.
- pluto** Cercopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 56.
- pluto** Copsychnus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 267.
- pluto** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [Papilio.]
- pluto** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 142.—
- pluto** Mesembrynus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx,  
? Fab. 1777.
- pluto** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [1805], p. 19.
- pluto** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 153.
- pluto** Vanessa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 179.
- pluto** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 26.
- pluton** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 174.
- plutonida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- plutonis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- plutonis** Nerita, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 39.
- plutonius** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 324.
- plutonius** Hemeroplanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.
- plutus** Altica, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 7.
- plutus** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 18.
- plutus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 44.—Scarab. 1794.
- plutus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Copris.
- plutus** Pepis (*sic*), J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
III. 1848, 588.
- pluvia** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 143.
- pluvialis** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—  
Musca, L. 1758.
- pluvialis** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1558.—Musca, 1758.
- pluvialis** Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169.
- pluvialis** Coccyzus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.  
1839, p. 53.—Cuculus, 1758.
- pluvialis** Coturnix, "Parbattiah" [=Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837,
- pluvialis** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, L. 1758. [344.]
- pluvialis** Haematopota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—  
Tabanus, L. 1758.
- pluvialis** Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- pluvialis** Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1788.
- pluvialis-americanus** Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),  
106.
- pluvialis-europaeus** Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),  
105.
- pluvialis-orientalis** Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849),  
104.
- Pluvianellus** G. R. Gray (*ex* Hombr. & Jacq. MS), Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 549.—A.
- Pluvianus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- pluviatilis** Clausilia, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486.
- Plyctolophus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 26 & 70.—A.
- Plyntheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Plyocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pnesthes** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 403.—Col.
- Pneumabanchus** J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 410.—P.
- Pneumalias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Pneumatodocha** A. Kölliker, Giorn. Ist. Lomb. XVI. 1847, 248.—G. [*teste* Marschall, *sed*  
*fam. non gen.*].
- pneumatophorus** Scomber, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 334.
- pneumatophorus-japonicus** Scomber, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc.  
1844), 93.
- Pneumoderma** Cuvier in de Roissy in Sonnini's Suite à Buffon (Moll.) V. 1805, 76.—Pter.



- Pneumoderma** Péron & Lesueur (*ex* Cuv.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 65.—Pter.
- "Pneumo-derme"** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 232 [*vernac.*].
- Pneumodermis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.—Pter.
- Pneumodermion** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 294.—Pter.
- Pneumodermum** P. Verany, Cat. anim. invert. 1846, 17.—Pter. [P. & L.]
- Pneumonoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumoderma,
- Pneumonoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumodermis, Ok. [Latr.]
- Pneumonopoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumopoma,
- Pneumopoma** Latr. 1825 [*vernac.*]; Berthold, 1827 [*ordo non gen.*]; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 72 [*gen. in err.*].
- Pneustes** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 49.—R.
- Pnigalio** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Hym.
- Pnigocichla** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 66.—A.
- pnoe** Tadorna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*]. [Cuv.]
- Pnoepus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 106.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus javanicus,
- Pnoepyga** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 24.—A.
- Pnylomorphina** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1022.—Rh. [*non* Zborz. q. *vernac. est.*].
- Poabius** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 182.—Myr.
- poae** Cecidomya, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 133.
- poae** Cecidomyia, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LXX. 1817, 301.
- poae** Strigina, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 33.
- poaefolia** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.
- Pocadius** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 318.—Col.
- Pochazia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 528.—Hem.
- pocillifera** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- pocillifera** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 280. [334.—Madrepora.]
- Pocillopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 273.—Cor.
- pocillum** Aglaura (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 40.—Medusa.
- pocillum** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 132.
- pocillum** Cupulospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Chenendopora.
- pocillum** Dincharis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Lunulites, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 16.
- pocillum** Medusa, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 201.
- pocillum** Productus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
- pocillum** Rataria (Mont.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 168.—Medusa.
- pocillum** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 26.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Trichotria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 752.
- pocillum** Vaginarina (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 141.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Velella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 500.—Medusa.
- Pocilopores** ? *id. ac* Pocillopora; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- Pococera** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 874.—Lep.
- Pocota** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 518.—Hem.
- pocularis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 431. [148.]
- pocularis** Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 340; & App. 1817,
- poculum** Coelosmia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxv.—Parasmilia, 1848.
- poculum** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 244.
- poculum** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- poda** Constrictor, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.
- Podabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- Podabrus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 36.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Podabrus** J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, I (1) May 1845, pl. 47; Proc. Zool. Soc. London (149), Oct. 1845, 79.—M.
- Podabrus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 11.—P.
- Podacanthus** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I., Phasma, 1833, 17.—Orth.
- Podacanthus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13) July 1848, 180.—Cr. [*typus* Platycorytes isenbeckii].
- podacina** Ceranthia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 89.
- podacina** Vafrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- Podager** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A. [1850, 191.—Ceranthia, 1830.
- Podager** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podarger, Ag.
- Podager** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- podagra** Anthophaga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 44.
- podagra** Dimeraspis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 373.
- podagra** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 98.
- podager** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 369.
- podagraria** Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 152.
- podagrariae** Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 190.—Necydalis, L. 1767.
- podagrariae** Oncomera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Necydalis,
- podagrata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 606. [1767.
- Podagrica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 394.—Col. [*sine*
- Podagrica** H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 100.—Col. [*typo*].
- podagricus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Tiphys, 1837.
- podagrica** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- podagrica** Anisoplia, Kollar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 226.
- podagricus** Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 87.
- podagrica** Ascia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 186.—
- podagricus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 399. [Syrphus, 1775.
- podagrica** Cardiacephala, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 86.
- podagricus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 197.
- podagrica** Coelinus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 22. [445.—Dacus.
- podagrica** Cordylura (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830
- podagricus** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 62.
- podagricus** Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 786.—Crabro.
- podagricus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 272.
- podagrica** Dioctria (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 258.—Asilus,
- podagrica** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 338. [1781.
- podagricus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 336.
- podagrica** Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 108. [lontha, 1781.
- podagricus** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 91.—Melo-
- podagrica** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 297.
- podagrica** Merodina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 378.—Dacus.
- podagricus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198.—Syrphus, 1775.
- podagrica** Milesia (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 13.—Merodon.
- podagrica** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- podagricus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 710. [1794.
- podagricus** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- podagrica** Richardia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 362.—Cordylura.
- podagrica** Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 127.
- podagricus** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 36.
- podagricus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 8.
- podagricus** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 442.—Melolontha, 1781.

- podagricus** Tropiorhynchus (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 176.—Anisoplia.
- Podagrion** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Hym.
- podagrosus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 357.
- podagrosus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 268.
- Podagrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [*n. n.*].
- Podalgus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Podalgus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 117.—Col.
- podaliriaria** Asthenia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 209.
- podalirii** Meloe, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 159.
- Podalirius** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 430.—Hym.
- Podalirius** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.—Lep.
- Podalirius** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 290.—Cr.
- podalirius** Aërnauta, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 132.
- podalirius** Iphiclides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- podalirius** Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, 1758, 463, f. n.
- podalyrius** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- podalirius** Papilio, L. *var.* zancaeus; P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 213.
- podalirius** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 164.—Papilio, 1758.
- podalirius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- podarce** Hipparchia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20 [*n. n.*]. [67.
- podarce** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 118.—
- podarce** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 195. [Papilio.
- podarce** Papilio, T. v. Charpentier in E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, 1830, 29.
- podarce** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 523.—Papilio.
- Podarcis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 155.—R.
- Podarger** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A.
- Podarger** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 62; *err. pro* Podager, Wagl.
- Podargus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 151.—A.
- podargus** Caprimulgus, Humb.; Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 504.
- podas** Bothus (Delar.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes.
- podas** Pleuronectes, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 354.
- podas** Rhombus (Delar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes.
- Podasteria** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834], 380.—Cor.
- Podasys** *emend. pro* Dasypoda, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Podelius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Podenereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Verm.
- podevinaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 159.
- podevinella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 119.—Tinea.
- podevinella** Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.
- podevinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- Podexus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- Podhomala** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 72.—Col.
- Podia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 192.—A.
- Podica** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 596.—A. [*typus* Heliornis senegalensis, Vieill.].
- podicalis** Valgus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 44.
- podicepis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 142.
- podicepis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- Podiceps** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 209.—A.
- Podicerus** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 263.—Hem.
- Podichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pusichthys, Swains
- Podilymbus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 595.—A. [*typus* Podiceps caroli-
- Podinema** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—R. [nensis, Lath.]

- Podionophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—
- Podionops** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 87.—Col. [Med.]
- Podischnus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 237.—Col.
- Podisma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 411.—Orth.
- Podistra** T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 78.—Col.
- Podium** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 183.—Hym.
- Podius** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 333.—Col. [*v. sub* Deilus].
- Podoa** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 267.—A.
- Podobacia** H. M. Edwards, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 71.—Cor.
- Podobdella** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.—Verm.
- Podobés** R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (6) Feb. 1831, 411.—A. [*vernac.*].
- Podobeus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.—A.
- podocausta** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 220.
- Podocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- podoceroides** Amphithoë, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 79.
- Podocerus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cr.
- Podocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podicerus, Dum.
- Podoces** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 6.—A.
- Podochrius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 85.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Podocnemis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R.
- Podocoryna** M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 4.—Coel.
- Podocotyle** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 401.—Verm.
- Podocratus** Becks in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 96.—Cr.
- Podoctria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1820, 279.—Dipt.
- Podocyrtis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Podocys** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 306; Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 133
- Pododesmus** R. H. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 385.—L. [(1839).—P.]
- Pododonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podonta, Sol.
- Pododontia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podontia, Dalm.
- Pododus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 101.—Hem.
- Pododus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Podogaster** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 179.—
- Podoleptus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*sic* Jordan, *sed non comp.*]. [Hym.]
- podolicus** Abax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 48.
- podolica** Anthaxia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 89.
- podolica** Cicada, E. Eichwald [G. S. J. G. Besser *in litt.*], Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 230.
- podolicus** Coluber (Tropidonotus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 565.
- podolica** Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.
- podolica** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten, 1845.
- podolicus** Lethrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
- podolica** Mactra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 207. [139.]
- podolicus** Mastodon, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 736.
- podolica** Nerinea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 113.
- podolicus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- podolica** Tentyria, Besser; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201. [440.]
- podolica** Tentyria, Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 91.
- podolicus** Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 42.
- Podomala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podhomala, Sol.
- podomorphum** Hemistomum (Nitzsch), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 311.—Holostomum.
- podomorphum** Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.
- podonemus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java),
- Podonereis** Blainv. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*; *vide* Podenereis. [18.]
- Podonta** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 247.—Col. [*typus* Megischia erythrocephala, Sol.].
- Podontia** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 23.—Col.

- Podophis** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—R.
- Podophora** Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 19; Man. Ech. (2) 1841, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—Ech.
- Podophrya** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 306.—Inf.
- Podophtalmus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 152.—Cr.
- podophtalmus** Macrophthalmus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool.
- podophylla** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 312. [I. 1842, 241.]
- Podopilumnus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 165.—Cr.
- Podops** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Hem.
- podopsidea** Ostrea, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 309.
- podopsideus** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 194.
- Podopsis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 194.—L.
- Podopsis** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III.) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr.
- Podopyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298.—Coel.
- Podorrhhoa** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 80.—R.
- Podoscirtus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 361.—
- Podosomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [Orth.]
- podostemi** Diplotoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.
- Podostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.—Verm.
- Podotethis** F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. univ. H. N. II. 1842, 208.—Tun. [Gammarus, 1789.]
- podura** Amphithoe (Müll.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.—
- podura** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- podura** Diurella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, pl. i, f. 11 (1828), sign. *d.*
- podura** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 447.—Cercaria, 1773.
- podura** Himantopus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 157.—Cercaria, 1773.
- podura** Ichthyidium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*—
- podura** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 666. [Cercaria, 1773.]
- Podurus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Rept., col. (3) [*n. n.*]; Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 65.—R.
- Podysma** *id. ac* Podisma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 12.
- poeas** Rusticus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Rusticus [*n. et f.*].
- poeas** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (12) ? 1834, 111.
- Poebrotherium** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 322.—M.
- Poecila** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1847, 191 [=Poecile, Kaup].
- Poecila** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—A.
- Poecilaema** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (5) 1850, 101.—Ar. [Paec→, 1839].
- poecilana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 49.
- Poecilaspis** Hope, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paecilaspis, 1840, *q.v.*
- Poecile** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—A.
- poecilepterus** Julis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 169.
- Poecilesthus** *emend. pro* Paecil→, Dejean; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Coleopt.) 1845, 132.
- Poecilia** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 452.—P.
- Poecilia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Lep.
- Poecilia** *id. ac* Paecilia, Bl.; de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 334.
- Poecilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Lep.
- poecilia** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [*n. n.*].
- poecilia** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 66.
- poecilia** Lophia, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- poecilia** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- poecilinota** Hypocnemis, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 213.
- Poeciloptera** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 104.—Hem.
- Poecilopus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 252.—Cr.
- Poecilma** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 297.—Col.
- Poecilocampa** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 43.—Lep.
- poecilcephalus** Coluber, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. [1838, 242.]
- Poecilocera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 621.—Orth.
- poeciloceras** Altica, Kunze in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 48.

- Poecilochroma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.  
**Poecilochroma** A. White, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III (2) 1842, 84.—Hem.  
**Poecilocoris** W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 100.—Hem.  
**poecilodactyla** Alucita, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 379.  
**Poeciloderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.  
**poeciloderma** Lacerta, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 898.  
**Poecilodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843).—*vide* Paecilodus.  
**poecilogaster** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 101.  
**poecilogyrus** Coluber, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824; Isis (Oken), 1824, 669.  
**poecilogyrus** Liophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber.  
**poeciloides** Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 59 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*, Coleopt., 40.  
**poeciloides** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 154.  
**poeciloides** Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].  
**poeciloma** Hirundo, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 64.  
**Poecilomorpha** Hope, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paecil→, *q.v.*  
**Poecilomys** *v.* Paecilomys.  
**Poecilonetta** *emend. pro* Paecilonitta, Eyton; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 545.  
**Poecilonota** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.  
**paecilonotus** Buteo (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 47.—Falco, ? Temm.  
**poecilonotus** Copurus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 702.  
**poecilonotus** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I (1824), pl. 9 [*teste* R. B. S.].  
**poecilonotus** Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 538 [*n. n.*].  
**paecilonotus** Leucopternis (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Buteo, Steph. 1826.  
**poecilonotus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 6.  
**poecilonotus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 279.  
**Poecilopeplus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col.  
**Poecilophasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 314.—Lep.  
**poecilophthalma** Cotylis (Jen.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 19.—Gobiesox.  
**poecilophthalmos** Gobiesox, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 141.  
**poecilophthalmos** Tomicodon, Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.  
**poicilophus** Meiglyptes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.  
**poicilophos** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.  
**Poecilopleuron** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844; *emend. pro* Poekilopleuron, Desl., *q.v.*  
**Poecilopleurum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poekilopleuron, Desl.  
**poecilopleurus** Ablepharus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [*n. n.*].  
**poecilopleurus** Ablepharus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,  
**poecilopleura** Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 95. [202.  
**Poeciloptera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.  
**Poeciloptera** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. V. 1829, 217.—Hem.  
**Poeciloptera** Loew, Ent. Zeitung, Stettin, 1846, 95.—Dipt.  
**Poecilopternis** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 325.—A.  
**paecilopteroides** Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 398.  
**poecilopterus** Anthus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 633.  
**poecilopterus** Apogon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 154.  
**poecilopterus** Bagrus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 431.  
**poiciloptera** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 344.  
**poekiloptera** Coptodera, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].  
**poecilopterum** Digramma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.  
**poecilopterus** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 112.

- paekiloptera** Lebia, Lacordaire in Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835,  
**poeciloptera** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 32. [675]  
**poeciloptera** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 47.  
**poecilopterus** Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 54.  
**Poecilopteryx** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258; Isis (Oken), 1847, 86.—A.  
**Poeciloptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.  
**poiciloptila** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, sign. 129.  
**poiciloptilus** Botaurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea.  
**poecilopus** Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 145.  
**poecilorhyncha** Anas, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 126.  
**poecilorhynchus** Chrysotis (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Mareca.  
**poicilorhynchus** Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 815.  
**paecilorhyncha** Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,  
 134.—Anas, Forst. 1781.  
**poikilorynchos** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 491.  
**poicilorhynchus** Ptilostomus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 311.—  
 Cryptorhina.  
**poecilorynchus** Ramphastos, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.  
**poecilorhyncha** Tadoma (*sic*) (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840,  
 221.—Anas, Forst. 1781.  
**poecilorhyncha** Timalia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 65.  
**poecilorhynchus** Tockus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 257.  
**Poecilornis** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 108.—A.  
**Poecilornis** G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.—A.  
**Poecilosoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Lep.  
**Poecilosoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug.  
 1829, 346.—Hem.  
**Poecilosoma** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 493.—Col. [? Serville].  
**Poecilosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poekilosoma, Ag.  
**Poecilosoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—P.  
**poecilosoma** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.  
 Soenda-Moluk.), 31.  
**poecilosomus** Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 704.  
**poecilosomus** Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 77.  
**poicilosophos** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,  
 p. 64 [poicilophos, 1823].  
**poecilosternus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 147.  
**Poecilostoma** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 5.—Hym.  
**poecilostoma** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 665.  
**poecilostoma** Thamnobius (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.  
**poecilostoma** Tropidonotus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber.  
**poecilostoma** Tyria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60; Isis (Oken), 1826,  
**Poecilothraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—A. [884.—Coluber.  
**poicilotis** Hylophilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.  
**poicilotis** Sylvia (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 715.—Hylo-  
**poecilotus** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358. [philus.  
**poecilurus** Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 68.  
**poecilura** Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 291. [Raja.  
**paecilurus** Trygon (Shaw), E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.—  
**Poecilus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 69 &  
**Poecilus** F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 127.—Col. [108.—Col.  
**poecila** Anaspis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 114.  
**poecilus** Attagenus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 9.  
**poecila** Bembidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.  
**poecilus** Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 180.  
**poecilus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.  
**poecilus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 268.—Helix, 1835.  
**poecilus** Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 8.



- poecila** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 154.
- poecilus** Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *d*.
- poecila** Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 77.
- paecila** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 118.
- poecilus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- poecilus** Hallesus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
- poecilus** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 85.
- poecila** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11.
- poecila** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 239.
- poecila** Julis, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.
- poecilus** Laccophilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *c*.
- poecila** Lophia (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 21.—
- poecila** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 23. [Bembidium.
- poecilus** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 17.
- poecila** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 488.
- poecila** [Scapha] (Fald.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Anaspis.
- poecila** Sphinx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 122.
- Poederus** *id. ac* Paederus, Fabr.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 154.
- Poekilocera** Percheron in Guérin & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836.—Orth.
- Poekilocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 275.—Orth.
- Poekilopleuron** J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 37.—R.
- Poekilosoma** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172; J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 184.—Col.
- Poekilosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 301.—Col.
- poekil**→ *v.* **poecil**→.
- poelarius** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- Poelobius** G. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 42.—Col.
- poenia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1025.
- poensis** Amadina, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.
- poensis** Bessonornis (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha.
- poensis** Cossypha, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 100.
- poensis** Genetta, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 59.
- poensis** Heterolepis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lv, *extremo* 1847.
- poensis** Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.
- poensis** Lutra, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 60.
- poensis** Nycteris, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].
- poensis** Sciurus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 128.
- poensis** Sorex (Crocidura), L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
- poensis** Spermostes (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 454.—Amadina.
- poensis** Strix, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.
- Poeocephalus** *err. pro* Paeocephalus, Strickl.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 62.
- Poeocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Piocephalus, Ag.
- Poeocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poiecephalus, Swains. 1837; Poio—, Strickl. 1841.
- Poeocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poicephalus, Sw.
- Poeocera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Hem.
- Poeocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poiocera, Lap.
- Poephagomys** F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 321.—M.
- Poephagus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—M.
- poephagus** Bison (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1845, 25.—Bos, Forst. 1792.
- Poephila** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (6) 1842, pl. 93; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X [poeppig→.] [(109) Nov. 1842, 18.—A.
- poeppigii** Bufo, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
- poeppingii** Mysatelis, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 124.
- poepingii** Nycticejus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.
- poepingii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 119.

- poeppigii** Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1230.
- poeppigii** Spalacopus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1219.
- poeppigii** Vitrina, Menke; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81. [378 *n. n.*]
- poeschli** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848,
- pöschli** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 14.
- "poeskop"** Baleinoptère, Desmoulins, Dict. class. H. N. II. 1822, 164.
- poeskop** Megaptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 17.
- poesos** Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 164.
- poeta** Argus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 90.
- poeti** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 468.
- poetinus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 390.
- poeyalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 266.
- poeyalis** Botys, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 118.
- poeyana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 264.
- poeyana** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 55.
- poeyana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 185.
- poeyana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 191.
- poeyiana** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 168.
- poeyana** Terebratula, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 227.
- poeyella** Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante*
- poeyi** Capromys, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 15. [Nov. 1840], 438.
- poeyi** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 518.
- poeyi** Chrysomela, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285.
- poeyi** Deileptena, F. E. Guérin, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) i, 1838, 283.
- poeyi** Elaphidion, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 284.
- poeyi** Evania (Hyptiam), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 335.
- poeyi** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 271.
- poeyi** Hasis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 516.
- poeyi** Helix, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 74.
- poeyi** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 510.
- poeyi** Leucospis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 414.
- poeyi** Lygaeus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 346.
- poeyi** Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 450.
- poeyi** Methoca, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 300; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLIV. 1847, 116.
- poeyi** Naucoris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 352.
- poey** Otioccephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 107.
- poeyi** Platypus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 144; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVII. 1846, 344.
- poeyi** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 532.
- poeyi** Porcellia, Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. vii.
- poeyi** Porcellio, Guérin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 132.
- poeyi** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 92.
- Pogonathus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 120.—P.
- Pogonathus** *emend. pro* Pogonias, Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 170.—P.
- pogonathus** Sparus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 193.
- Pogonatus** Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 161.—P.
- Pogonia** W. E. Leach (*ex* Vieillot MS), Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 45.—A.
- Pogonia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
- Pogonias** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 137.—P.
- Pogonias** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—A.
- Pogonias** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 196.—P.
- pogonias** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 198.
- pogonias** Cercopithecus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 67.
- pogonias** Pithecia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 256.
- Pogoniolus** G. R. Gray (? *ex* Lafr. MS), Gen. Birds, II. 1846, 429.—A.
- Pogonitis** W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Pogoniulus** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 465.—A.

- Pogonius** *id. ac* Pogonia, Leach (*ex* Vieill.); W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 103.
- Pogonius** *id. ac* Pogonias, Lac.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 196.
- Pogonius** Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. 1845, 453.—Hym.
- Pogonobasis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 161.—Col.
- Pogonocerus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 281.—Col.
- Pogonocerus** [*non* F. de W.] *id. ac* Pogonocherus in Dejean, Cat.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col. [Cerambyc.].
- pogonochoeri** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 200.
- pogonocheroides** Leiopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 188.
- Pogonocherus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Col.
- Pogonocherus** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 364.—Col.
- Pogonocichla** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 314.—A.
- Pogognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pogonathus,
- Pogognathus** P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.—P. [Lacep]
- Pogonophorus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 88.—Col.
- Pogonorhynchus** J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. II (2) 1833, 446.—A.
- Pogonornis** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [= Pogonias, Ill.].
- Pogonornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 123.—A.
- Pogonostoma** F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 382.—Col.
- Pogonostoma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 489.—Neur.
- Pogonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pogostoma, Raf.
- Pogonostomum** *emend. pro* P—a, Klug; G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75.
- Pogonota** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2072.—Dipt.
- Pogonotarssus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.—Col.
- Pogonotarsus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. III. 1842.—Col.
- Pogonothraupis** J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 669.—A.
- Pogonus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 7.—Col.
- Pogonus** E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 16.—Col.
- Pogophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pogostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.
- pohlii** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 42.
- pohlii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pohlii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [*n. n.*].
- Poialirius** J. Gistel, 1848; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed prim.* Podalirius *est*.
- Poicephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301 & 392.—A.
- poicil**→ *v.* **poecil**→.
- Poiecephalus** Swains. 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Poicephalus, *q.v.*
- poietii** Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.
- Poikilopleuron** Bronn = Poekilopl→, *q.v.*
- Poioccephalus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—A.
- poioccephala** Alcippe (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—Thimalia.
- poioccephalus** Brachypodius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.
- poioccephalus** Cryptolopha, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 200.
- poicephalus** Dendrobates, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 154.
- poioccephalus** Larus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 245.
- poioccephala** Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 169.
- poioccephala** Trichastoma (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Thimalia.
- poioccephala** Xema (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 173.—Larus.
- Poiocera** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 221.—Hem.
- poireti** Achatina (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix.
- poireti** Bulimus (Fér.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 34.—Helix.
- poiretii** Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
- poireti** Glossoliga, Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131\*.
- poireti** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.
- poiretii** Oleacina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Helix.
- poireti** Sycon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 368.

- poireti** Triton, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 113.
- poiretianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 34.
- poirieri** Tapir, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 368.
- poissonii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- poissonii** Portunus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 84.
- pojana** Falco, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXII (53) 1831, 68.
- pola** Platessa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 339.
- Polachio** [Merrem ?] in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) VI. 1821, 267.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pollachius** *v.* **pollachius**.
- Polectoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 43.—Coel.
- polanisia-graveolens** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- polaria** Phaesyle (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 255.—*Argynnis polaris*.
- polaris** Acanthocottus (Sab.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—
- polaris** Alpheus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxxviii. [Cottus.]
- polaris** Argynnis, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 15.
- polaris** Argynnis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 97.
- polaris** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 16.
- polaris** Asterias, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxiii.
- polaris** Astropecten (Sab.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Asterias.
- polaris** Blennius, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxii.
- polaris** Bombus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxiii.
- polaris** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 128.
- polaris** Chironomus, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxviii.
- polaris** Cottus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxiii.
- polaris** Ctenodiscus (Sab.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 76.—Asterias.
- polaris** Gadus (Merlangus), Sabine; J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 247.
- polaris** Hippolite (Sab.), J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxxv.—Alpheus.
- polaris** Hippolyte (Sab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 376.—Alpheus. [999.]
- polaris** Mormon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 100 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- polaris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 205 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- polaris** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
- polaris** Thalartos, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. July 1825, 62.
- polaris** Turritella, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- polaris** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 931.
- Polasmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—? Inf. *vel* Coel.
- polata** Aplocera (Boisd.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 301.—*Larentia*. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 402.]
- polata** Larentia, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- polata** Malenydris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.
- polcur** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 506.
- polcur** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 400.
- polemarchius** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- Polemarchus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 197.—R.
- polemicus** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- polenburgii** Scalaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 211.
- Polenivora** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- poli** *v.* **polii et poloi**.
- poli**→ *v.* **et poly**→.
- Polia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Polia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Lep.
- Polia** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 406 & 427.—Verm.
- Polia** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
- Polia** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 390.—L.
- poliana** Anthemis, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 338.
- poliana** Aplysia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2–4) 1824, 73 [? = **polii**, 1824].

- poliana** Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 186.
- poliana** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
- poliana** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 101.
- poliana** Nerita, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
- poliana** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 101.—
- polianus** Stephanopus, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 5. [Mangelia.]
- Policere** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 30.—Nud.
- polichna** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 218.
- polichotoma** Filaria, F. O. Scortegagna, N. Ann. Sci. nat. (2) IX. 1848, 247.
- Polidea** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 92.—Dipt.
- Polidontes** *id. ac* Polydontes, de Montf.; Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III. 1832, 804.—G.
- poliellus** *v. sub poly*→.
- "Polières"** Rouault, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, XXIII. 1846, 1150.—Cr. [*vernac.*]
- Poligyra** *id. ac* Polygyra, 1818; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. 1821, 161.
- Polihierax** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 47.—A.
- [**poli**→.]
- poli** Aplysia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 41 [? poliana, 1824].
- poli** Calyptraea, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 17.
- polii** Cardium, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 57.
- polii** Chiton, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 132.
- polii** Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 3.
- poli** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- poli** Mangelia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- poli** Natica, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 138.
- polii** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63.
- polii** Omatoplea, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 249.
- polii** Ovis, *v. poloi*.
- poli** Patella, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [6].
- polii** Tellina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 398.
- Polinice** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 191 [= Polinices, Montf.].
- Polinices** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 222.—G.
- polinierii** Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.
- Polinoe** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 414 [= Polynoe, Lam.].
- polinymus** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.
- Polioaëtus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 270.—A.
- poliocar** Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 399.
- Poliocephalus** P. J. Selby, Catal. Gen. Types Aves, 1840, 47.—A.
- poliocephalus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20.—Sphenura, 1823.
- poliocephalus** Caprimulgus, E. Ruëppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 106.
- poliocephala** Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469 [*n. et f.*].
- poliocephala** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
- poliocephalus** Chloephaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 127 [*n. n.*].
- poliocephala** Cyclarhis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 362.
- poliocephalus** Dasyptilus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 370.
- poliocephalus** Dendrobates (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, MS.
- poliocephala** Elania (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—? Mionectes.
- poliocephalus** Emberizoides, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 98.
- poliocephala** Embernagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Em-
- poliocephala** Gallinula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxviii. [berizoides.]
- poliocephala** Geocichla (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—
- Turdus. [Cuculus, 1790.]
- poliocephalus** Hierococcyx (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
- poliocephalus** Lanius, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. to Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. 1.
- poliocephalus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 45.
- poliocephalus** Macronus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Thimalia
- polioceph—, 1844.
- poliocephalus** Mionectes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.

- poliocephala** Motacilla, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 275.  
**poliocephala** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1098.  
**poliocephala** Ortalida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.  
**poliocephala** Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.  
**poliocephalus** Podiceps, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. E 3, pl. 13, 1826.  
**poliocephalus** Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 30.  
**poliocephalus** Prionops (Stanley), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Lanius.  
**poliocephalus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 179.  
**poliocephalus** Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1848, 116 [*n. n.*].  
**poliocephala** Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögeln Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7 [*n. n.*].  
**poliocephala** Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.  
**poliocephala** Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.  
**poliocephalus** Todus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 964.  
**poliocephalus** Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, [262].  
**poliocephalus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.  
**poliocephalus** Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 441.  
**poliocerca** Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (2) Ap. 1837, pl. 37; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 26.  
**poliocerca** Sylochelidon (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 175.—Sterna.  
**poliocercus** Thalasseus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (34) 1848, pl. 24.—Sterna, 1837.  
**poliocera** Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.  
**Poliochrus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
**poliocoelia** Bombyciphora, B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel. Esthland, 1815, 104.  
**poliodon** Sphaerodus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 19. [Falco.  
**poliogaster** Astur (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 29.—  
**poliogaster** Asturina (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 30.—Falco.  
**poliogastra** Crocidura, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1218.  
**poliogaster** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 236.  
**poliogaster** Falco, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt. MS), Planches color. I. 1824, pl. 264.  
**poliogaster** Nisus (Natt.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 62.—Falco.  
**poliogaster** Pitylus, B. du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 105.  
**poliogenys** Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 34.—Falco.  
**poliogenys** Brachypteryx, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 93.  
**poliogenys** Buteo (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 78.—Falco.  
**polyogenys** Buteo (Temm.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 20.—Falco polio→.  
**poliogenys** Culicipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 441.  
**poliogenys** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825.  
**poliogenys** Poliornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 30.—Falco.  
**poliogenys** Rhipidura (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Culicipeta.  
**poliogenys** Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, [218 [*n. n.*]].  
**Polioiërax** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 363.—A.  
**Polioiërax** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 29.—A.  
**polioloma** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 130.  
**polioloma** Polyhirma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia, 1848.  
**polionotus** Arremon, Pucheran in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.  
**polionotus** Buteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**polionotus** Leucopternis (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Buteo.  
**polionotos** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.  
**poliophaea** Grus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1414. [Avium, I. 1850, 264.  
**poliopsis** Brachypus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Muhl (*sic*)? Mueller or Kuhl MS), Consp. gen.  
**poliopsis** Mixornis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.  
**poliopterus** Circus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 266.  
**Poliornis** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A.  
**poliorynchos** Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 19 [poliorynchos, *tab.*].

- Poliospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—A.
- poliostoma** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 152.
- Poliothrix** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 154.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- poliotis** Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 98.
- polioura** Acanthylis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 16.—Cypselus.
- poliourus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- Poliphonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*]. [p. 78.]
- Polipturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*] [=Scomberomorus, Lac.].
- Polisma** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- polisma** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 878.
- Polistes** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 363.—Hym.
- polistes** Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
- polistes** Pseudosphex, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.
- polistes** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Polistichus** Bonelli, 1813; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Polystichus, *q.v.*
- Polistichus** Dejean (*ex* Bon.), Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Col.
- Polistichus** J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 68.—Col.
- polistiformis** Sesia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 41.
- Polistoma** J. F. Stephens; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? Polystoma, *q.v.*
- Polistomorpha** J. O. Westwood; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 265.—Col.
- Polita** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—G.
- polita** *v.* **politus**.
- politalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
- politalis** Mesographe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Pyralis,
- politalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 282. [1775.]
- politana** Dichrorampha (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1775.
- politana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775. [Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.]
- politana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.—
- politaria** Dositheia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 58.—Geometra, 1796.
- politaria** Eois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Geometra, 1796.
- politaria** Eulepidotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Phalaena politata, 1781.
- politata** Idaea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 225.—Geometra politaria, 1796.
- politata** Ourapteryx (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 80.—Phalaena, 1781.
- politella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 54 & 200.
- Polithalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1777.]
- politia** Symmerista (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Phalaena,
- politicus** Gomphoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
- politissima** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- politissima** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
- politula** Astarte, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 105.]
- politula** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
- politurator** *v.* **polyturator**.
- polita** Achatina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- polita** Acmaeodera (Klug), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—
- polita** Agathis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 225. [Buprestis.]
- politus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
- polita** Alasmodonta, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 98.
- polita** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 99.
- polita** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 706.
- polita** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 364.
- polita** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 31.
- polita** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1733.
- politus** Aneurus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.



- polita** Anisotoma, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
- politum** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 53.
- polita** Anodonta, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- politus** Anthophilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.
- politus** Apate, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
- politus** Apoderus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 50.
- polita** Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 196.
- politus** Argutor, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 41 [n. n.]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 26.
- politus** Argutor, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- polita** Asida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 255. [1844, 170.]
- polita** Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 19.
- polita** Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
- politus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 64.—Copriss, 1798.
- politus** Auletes (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 347.—Rhynchites.
- polita** Aulonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 279.
- polita** Baris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- politus** Baryscelis, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 253.
- polita** Blaps, J. Sturm (*ex* Meg. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Ins.) II. 1807, 208.
- politus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 766. [Mar. 1835, 359.]
- polita** Blethisa, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- politus** Bolboceras, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
- politus** Bostrichus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 256.—Apate.
- politum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 269.
- politum** Buccinum, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 48.
- politum** Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 21.
- politum** Buccinum, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392.
- politus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, *errata* Sp. 74, ? Feb. 1850.
- polita** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.
- polita** Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
- polita** Bullia (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 19, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum.
- polita** Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (9) June 1825, 251.
- polita** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 44.
- polita** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
- polita** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
- politum** Cardium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 333.
- politum** Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
- politum** Carychium, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 365.
- polita** Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- politus** Catops, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
- politus** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 769.—Ceuto-
- politus** Cephalotes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 430. [rhynchus.]
- polita** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- polita** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
- politus** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 223. [Nov. 1842, 2.]
- politus** Cheironectes, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 133.
- politus** Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 455.
- polita** Chloromyia (L.), J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 165.—Musca, 1758.
- polita** Chrysomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.—Sargus, 1798.
- politus** Cinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 500.—Certhia,
- politus** Cis, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118. [Sparr. 1788.]
- polita** Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 87.
- polita** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
- polita** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 422.
- politus** Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.

- polita** Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 100.—*Helicina*.  
**polita** Columbella (Bronn), G. P. Deshayes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 112.—  
**polita** Coptera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 282. [Fusus.  
**polita** Coptocycla, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 57.  
**politus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 273.  
**politus** Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.  
**politum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 97.  
**politus** Cyinnyris (—), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.—*Certhia*, Sparr. 1788.  
**polita** Cyrena, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.  
**polita** Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 134.  
**politum** Dapedium, W. E. Leach, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 45.  
**politus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 52.  
**politus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 75.  
**politus** [Derus], V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, pp. xi & 270 [*non* Argutor, *sed typum* Deri].  
**polita** Diabasis (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—*Rutela*.  
**polita** Diacheila (Fald.), V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 76.—*Blethisa*.  
**politus** Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 391.  
**politus** Dineutus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 30.  
**polita** Ditrupa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459.  
**polita** Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 29.  
**politus** Donax (Poli), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 336.—*Tellina*.  
**politum** Dorcadion (Boeber), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 68.—*Lamia*, ? MS.  
**politum** Dorsanum (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—  
*Buccinum*, ? Lam.  
**politus** Dyschirius (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 41.—  
*Clivina*.  
**politus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 419.  
**politus** Echenus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
186.—*Clypeaster*.  
**politus** Echinolampas (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,  
164.—*Clypeaster*.  
**politum** Edessa (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,  
**politus** Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 174. [62.—*Pentatoma*.  
**politus** Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.  
**politus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—*Omala*, 1845.  
**polita** Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 278.  
**politus** Engis, A. White, Zool. “Ereb. Terr.” (Ins. 1846), 18.  
**polita** Estheria, W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.–June 1850, 88.  
**polita** Eulima (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June  
1838, 453.—*Turbo*, 1758.  
**pollita** Euploea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 282.  
**politus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 369.  
**polita** Falagria, J. Curtis (*ex* Rudd MS), Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 462.  
**polita** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 780.  
**politus** Fusus (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—*Murex*.  
**politus** Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 366.  
**politus** Gryphites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.  
**politus** Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Gyrophaena (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)  
Feb. 1831, 488.—*Aleochara*.  
**polita** Haltica, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 143.  
**politus** Harpalus, Faldermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 370.  
**politum** Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].

- politus** Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 65.  
**polita** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.  
**polita** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 398.  
**polita** Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 153.  
**politus** Helops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 240.  
**politus** Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Homala (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria, ? MS.  
**polita** Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.  
**polita** Homalota, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 10.  
**polita** Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 178.  
**polita** Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.  
**politus** Hydrobius, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 9.  
**politus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Hydrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 52.  
**politus** Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 145.  
**politum** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 180.  
**polita** Leiocnemis, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 161. [Silpha.  
**polita** Leiodes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 174.—  
**polita** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 355.  
**polita** Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 500.  
**politus** Limnaeus, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846–48 (1849), 35.  
**politus** Lithodomus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Lonchoea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 188.  
**politus** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 60.  
**polita** Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 302.  
**polita** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 116.  
**politus** Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 974.  
**politus** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 240.  
**polita** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 94, Sept. 1844.  
**polita** Molopsida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.  
**politus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [*n. n.*]. [1844, 165.—Buccinum.  
**polita** Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.  
**polita** Nectarinia (Sparr.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—  
**polita** Nematura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 77 [*n. n.*]. [Certhia, 1788.  
**politus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 193.  
**polita** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 680.  
**polita** Nitidula, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.  
**polita** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].  
**polita** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,  
 198.  
**polita** Omala, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 29.  
**polita** Omaloplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 52.  
**politus** Omaseus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.  
**politus** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 230.  
**polita** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,  
**politum** Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 144. [1775.  
**polita** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.  
**politus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 606.  
**politum** Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.  
**polita** Ovatella, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 59.  
**polita** Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 29.  
**politus** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 794.  
**polita** Ozaena, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 377.  
**politus** Paragus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 89.  
**polita** Parandra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 192.

- politus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 465.  
**polita** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 261.  
**politus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 58.  
**politus** Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 40.  
**politus** Pedinus (Sturm), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 286.—Blaps.  
**polita** Pentatoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 54.  
**politus** Percus (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 101.—Feronia.  
**polita** Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 116.  
**polita** Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 879.  
**polita** Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 190.  
**politus** Phalacrus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.—Hydrophilus.  
**polita** Phaleria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 149.  
**polita** Phasianella (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Helix, 1799.  
**politus** Philanthus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 343; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 75.  
**politus** Philonthus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, 1758.  
**polita** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 176.  
**politus** Pisodus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 202 [*err. pro oweni*, Owen].  
**polita** Platychora, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 285.  
**polita** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 361.  
**politus** Platyscelis, Tausch in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.  
**polita** Pl[eurotome], H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.  
**polita** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 150, Dec. 1843.  
**polita** Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20.  
**polita** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.  
**polita** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.—Helicina.  
**polita** Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.  
**politus** Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 24.  
**politus** Potamides, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrigenda.  
**politus** Potamis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.  
**politus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 116.—Eutelus, 1834.  
**politus** Ptychodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 75.  
**polita** Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 322 (323 French ed.)—Helicina.  
**polita** Pupula, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 5.  
**polita** Pygoda (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 159.—Pentatoma.  
**politus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 59.—Helix.  
**polita** Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.  
**politus** Rembus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 16.—Carabus, 1792.  
**politus** Rhagio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 99.—Musca, 1758.  
**polita** Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 182.  
**politus** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.  
**politus** Rhynchites, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].  
**politus** Rhynchites, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 124.  
**politus** Rhynchophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 819.  
**politus** Rhyzophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 423.—Lyctus, 1792.  
**polita** Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15.  
**polita** Rissoina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 340.—Melania.  
**polita** Rotella (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 389.—Helicina.  
**polita** Rutela, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 205.  
**politus** Rynchites, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 304.  
**politus** Ryssochiton, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 793 & pl. 50.

- politus** Ryzophorus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—
- polita** Scaeva, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1823, 88. [Lyctus, 1792.]
- polita** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- politus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 468.
- politus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 36.
- polita** Sciara, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 366; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 94.
- polita** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 274.—Rhombocephalus.
- polita** Serpula, M. Sars, *Nyt Mag. for Naturvid.* VI (2) 1850, 204.
- politus** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,
- polita** Silpha, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.* 1802, 124. [14.]
- politus** Smicronyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 314.
- politus** Solen, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- politus** Spalangius, T. Say, *Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum*, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.
- politus** Sphaerites, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 514.
- politus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 114.
- politus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap.* 1842, 109.
- politus** Sphoerotus, F. de Brême, *Mon. Coleopt.* 1842, 16.
- politus** Synophrus, Kollar in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 412.
- politus** Syrphus, T. Say, *Amer. Entom. I.* 1824, pl. xi.—Scaeva, 1823.
- polita** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 314.
- polita** Tellina, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Aug. 1822, 276.
- polita** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 24.—Tellinides.
- politus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. iv.
- politus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 187.
- polita** Thalpophila (Esch.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- polita** Thia, W. E. Leach, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XI (2) 1815, 312. [374.—Homala.]
- politus** Trechus, F. Faldermann, N. *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 100.
- politus** Trechus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1838, 43.
- politus** Trigonellites, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- politus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 156.
- politus** Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
- polita** Trogosita, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex.* (1) Oct. 1833, no. 66.
- politus** Trypoxylon, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (4) 1837, 373.
- polita** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* IV. 1801, 82.
- polita** Venus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 44, 68 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- polita** Venus (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 176.—
- polita** Zonitis, F. Gebler, N. *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II. 1832, 58. [Cytherea.]
- polixenus** Papilio, *id. ac* polices, Cram. 1775; J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.)
- polixus** Rhyncolus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 211. [1819, 52.]
- Polizoon** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- pollachii** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 175.
- Pollachius** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Nilss. MS), *Icon. F. Ital. (sub Mora mediterranea)* 1838,
- polachius (sic)** Asellus, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 83. [sign. 1202.—P.]
- pollachius** Merlangus (L.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXX. 1824, 125.—Gadus, 1758.
- Pollaclasis** E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.—Col.
- pollan** Coregonus, W. Thompson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (30) Sept. 1835, 78.
- Pollenia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 412.—  
Dipt.
- pollens** Dryocopus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 133.—Picus, 1845.
- pollens** Picus, Bonaparte, *Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1845, 406.
- pollens** Spirifer, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 182.
- polles** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. Mar. 1843, 186.
- pollex** Scarabus, R. B. Hinds, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* X. Oct. 1842, 82.
- pollexfeni** Tripterus, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Nov. 1848, 306.
- Pollia** J. E. Gray in "Purpura" in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (42) 1834.—G.
- Pollia** J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 111.—G.

- Polliana** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- pollicaris** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 55.
- pollicaris** Ascaris, V. Brera, Mem. fis-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 178.
- pollicaris** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- pollicaris** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
- pollicaris** Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108
- pollicaris** Megachile (*sic*), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 406. [[*n. n.*].
- pollicaris** Pagurus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 162.
- pollicaris** Thecadactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.
- pollicaria** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Horeites p—aris.
- pollicatus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 888.
- Pollicepe** *err. pro* Pollicipes, Leach; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- pollicifera** Rana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- Pollicipes** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. July 1817, 68; Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr.
- pollicipes** Mitella (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Lepas, 1790.
- pollicipes** Pentalepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.
- Pollicita** G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 4.—Verm.
- polliger** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 500.
- polliger** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 588.
- pollinalis** Ennychia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 319.—Pyralis, 1775.
- pollinalis** Eurrhypis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis, 1775.
- pollinalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 284.
- pollinalis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 124.
- pollinariella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 213.
- pollinaris** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 284.
- pollinaris** Eucera (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis.
- pollinaris** Megilla (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis.
- pollinaris** Threnodes (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 197.—Phalaena (Pyralis), 1775.
- pollinarius** Ceutorhynchus (Forst.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- pollinarius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 759.
- pollinarius** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 387.
- pollinarius** Nedyus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1770.
- pollinarius** Rhynchaenus (Forst.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 226.—Curculio,
- pollinatorius** Peltastes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 245. [1770.
- pollinctus** Dermestes, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.
- [**pollini**→.]
- pollinii** Helix, B. Da Campo, N. Conch. Veronese, 1849, 6.
- pollinii** Ichthyocoris, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 68.
- pollinis** Larinus (Laich.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 388.—Curculio, 1781.
- pollinosa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lii.
- pollinosa** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
- pollinosus** Chlorophanus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, 1792.
- pollinosus** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 71.
- pollinosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosa** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosa** Hoplia, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
- pollinosus** Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosus** Hypomeces, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 545.
- pollinosus** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 134.
- pollinosa** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 92.
- pollinosus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 12.
- pollinosus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 364.

- pollodonta** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 3.
- Pollontes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 246.—Rh.
- pollussa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio pollux, [1775.]
- pollutaria** Lomaspilis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.
- pollutella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- polluta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 870. [[1843], 486.]
- pollux** Ammonites (Rein.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 74.—Nautilus.
- pollux** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pollux** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- pollux** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Rhyn-
- pollux** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 64. [chaenus.]
- pollux** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339. [Papilio, 1781.]
- pollux** Nymphalis (Esp.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 101.—
- pollux** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 41.—Papilio, 1775.
- pollux** Paphia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- pollux** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 37. [? Cr. 1775.]
- pollux** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- pollux** Phytomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 371.—Rhyn-
- pollux** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104. [chaenus.]
- pollux** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 338.
- pollux** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.
- pollux** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- Pollyxenus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 45.—Myr. [non Polyx→, *apud* Ag., Say, etc.].
- polmontensis** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 180.
- Polochion** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. 1825, 303; *teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Polochrum** M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 7; Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 19.—Hym.
- [**poloi** *nomin.* Marco Polo (Paulus *vel* Polus) *peregrin.*].
- polii** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 62.
- polonicus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 82.
- polonicum** Cardium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 227.
- polonica** Coccinella, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 357.
- polonicum** Criocephalum, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 88.
- polonicus** Dactylopius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 17 (*die indet.*) & 18
- polonica** Fasciolaria, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 524. [(*die indet.*)]
- polonicus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 757.
- polonicus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 230.
- polonicus** Pendulinus, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 476.
- polonica** Perdix, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 297. [1758.]
- polonica** Porphyrophora (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 78.—Coccus,
- polonica** Sellaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.
- polonus** Polyommatus, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 351.
- Polonza** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- Polophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 115.—A.
- polota** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 95.
- polpasta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 20.
- Polpocara** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 258.—Col.
- Polpochila** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 217.—Col.
- Polpogenia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 70.—Col.
- Polposipus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.
- Poltys** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 97.—Ar. [1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.]
- polyacanthocephalus** Acanthocottus (Pall.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III.
- polyacanthocephalus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 133.
- polyacanthoides** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 24.



- polyacanthoides** Gonyleptes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
**Polyacanthus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 622.—P. [577.  
**Polyacanthus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 353.—P.  
**Polyacanthus** F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 84.—Hem.  
**polyacanthus** Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 69.  
**polyacanthus** Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)  
 [1834], 201.  
**polyacanthus** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 22.  
**polyacanthus** Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 24.  
**polyacantha** Isis, J. Steenstrup, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 70.  
**polyacanthus** Monocirrhus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 439.  
**polyacantha** Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 479.  
**Polyactis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [*n. n.*].  
**polyactis** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
**polyactocephalus** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 179. [129.  
**polyactocephalus** Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 448.—  
**Polyagra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt. [Blennius.  
**Polyancistrus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 153.—Orth.  
**Polyarthra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 226.—Rot.  
**Polyarthron** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 189.—Col.  
**Polyarthrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyarthron, Serv.  
**polyarthra** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 184.  
**polyarthra** Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.  
**Polyaspistes** Ritg. 1828; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. non gen.*  
**Polyaster** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].  
**Polyaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.  
**Polyastra** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 330.—Cor.  
**poliaurus** Myoxus, Tyzenhaus, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 432.  
**polybaea** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.  
**Polybaphes** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 153.—Col. [1763.  
**polybe** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 626.—Papilio,  
**polybe** Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 39.—Papilio, 1763.  
**polybete** Zaretis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio poli→, 1779.  
**polybetes** Parrhasius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio poli→,  
 1781.  
**polibetes** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 624.—Papilio,  
 1781.  
**Polybia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 533.—Hym.  
**polybioides** Lissocarcinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].  
**polybioides** Lissocarcinus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 46.  
**polybioides** Portunus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**Polybius** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. IX B (17) Mar. 1820.—Cr.  
**polybius** Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.—Hesperia, 1793.  
**polybia** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,  
**Polyblastus** T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 155.—Hym. [1781.  
**Polyboroides** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 106.—A.  
**Polyborus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 22.—A.  
**Polybostricha** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—  
 Med. [*sine typo*].  
**Polybostrichus** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 118.—Verm.  
**Polybostrycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polybostricha,  
 Brandt.  
**Polybostrychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polybostrichus,  
**Polybothris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [Orst.  
**Polybothris** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 115.—Col.  
**polybothrys** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 352.  
**Polybotris** Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 77.—Col. [=P—thris].

- Polybrachionia** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.–Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 403.—Med.
- Polybranchia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 234.—G. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed ord.*]
- Polycanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 175 & 242.—P. [*non gen.*].
- Polycaon** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 30.—Col.
- polycaon** Calaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
- polycaon** Calaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- polycarmes** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- polycarpa** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- polycarpus** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- polycaste** Pieris, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 525.
- Polycelis** Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Phytoz.), sign. *a*<sub>2</sub>.—Verm.
- Polycentropus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.—Neur. [622.—P.]
- Polycentrus** J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- policefali** Fischiosoma, Ad. Tschudi, Die Blasenwürmer, 1837, 47 [*teste* S. & H.].
- polycephalus** Dyacanthos, Stiebel, Deutsch. Archiv f. d. Physiol. III. 1817, 174.
- Polycephops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- polyceps** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 92.
- polyceps** Tubularia, J. G. Dalzell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 601.
- Polycera** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Nud.
- polycerator** Foenus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 149.—Ichneumon, 1777.
- Polycerus** G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 28.—Crin.
- polycerus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- polycera** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825 (Ap.), 62.
- Polycesta** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 281.—Col.
- polycesta** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- Polychaeta** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.* [294.]
- polychaeta** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 380.
- Polychaetus** Perty, Kenntn. klein. Lebensformen, 1850, 45.—Rot. [*typo*].
- Polychalca** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col. [*sine*]
- polychaon** Papilio (A.), F. M. de Loche, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, VI (2) 1801, 139 [? *polycaon*, Cr. 1779].
- polychetus** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- polychetus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
- Polychisis** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 432; *err. pro* Polyschisis, Serv. [1758.]
- polychloros** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio,
- polychloros** Eclectus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus, 1786.
- polychloros** Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychloros** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychloros** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- polychloros** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 125. [[*n. et f.*].]
- polychloros** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychoptera** Muscicapa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—Platy-rhynchos.
- polychopterus** Platyrrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 10.
- polychordia** Desmogramma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- polychotoma** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 285.
- Polychrates** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 1 (Oct. 1838).—Tun.
- Polychroa** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Polychroma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Polychroma** Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 98.—Col.

- polychroma** Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.  
**Polychronia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.  
**polychroa** Cicada, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176. [Malurus.  
**polychrous** Cysticola (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—  
**polychrous** Dendrophis, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].  
**polychroa** Dendrophis, Reinw. in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 542.  
**polychroa** Drymoica (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus  
 polychrous. [1841, 87.  
**polychroa** Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap.  
**polychroa** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**polychrous** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 262. [283.  
**polychrous** Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.  
**Polychrus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 40.—R.  
**Polychrysia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Lep.  
**Polycinetus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.  
**Polycirrus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Verm.  
**Polycitor** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.—Tun.  
**Polyclada** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.  
**Polyclada** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 184.—Col.  
**Polycladius** E. Blanchard, 1847; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Polycladus, *q.v.*  
**Polycladodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Med.  
**Polyclados** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 43.—Ech.  
**Polycladus** Croiz. & Job. 1828; ? *err.* Trouessart, Cat. Mamm. II. 1898, 883.  
**Polycladus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyclados, Brandt.  
**Polycladus** E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Sept. 1847, 146.—Verm.  
**polycladus** Cervus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 82.  
**Polyclaeis** Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 215.—Col.  
**Polyclasis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pollaclasis, Newm.  
**Polycleis** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.—Col. [= P—claeis,  
 Boh.].  
**polycletus** Miletus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1758.  
**polycletus** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 661.—Papilio,  
 1758.  
**polycletus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.  
**Polyclinites** Latr. 1825; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed vernac. et fam. non gen.*  
**Polyclinum** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. Aug. 1816, 103.—Tun.  
**Polyclinum** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) Dec. 1816, 9.—Tun.  
**Polyclonia** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Coel.  
**Polyclynum** *id. ac* Polyclinum, Sav.; S. della Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—)  
 1828, 95.  
**polycoccus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 121.  
**polycocca** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 704.  
**polycoccus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
 372.  
**polycoccus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 202.  
**polycoccus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,  
 286.  
**polycoccus** Rhysomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 371.  
**Polycoelia** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 388.—Cor.  
**policola** Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.  
**policolana** Poedisca, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 174.  
**polycommaria** Lobophora, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C [Nov.  
 1849], 18. [metra, 1775.  
**polycommata** Ctesias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geo-  
**polycommata** Lobophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—  
 Geometra, 1775.  
**polycommata** Oporinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—  
**polycomos** Anas, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 627. [Geometra, 1775.

- policomos** Ateles (Zimm.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806,  
**polycosmos** Ateus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 532. [273.—Cebus, 1780.  
**polycosmos** Colobus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia; Cebus, Zimm. 1780.  
**polycosmos** Semnopithecus (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,  
 108.—Simia; ? Cebus, Zimm. 1780.  
**Polycomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 11; & I (2) 1833, 653.—Col.  
**Polyconilites** Roll. du Roq. 1830; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1025.—L. [v. Polyconite].  
**polyconilites** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.  
**Polyconite** L. Roulland [= Rolland], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 166.—L.  
**Polyconites** Roull. 1830; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 315.—L.  
**polycopus** Tracheliastes, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 95.  
**Polycorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 267.—Col.  
**policotoma** Filaria, O. Scortegagna, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Aug.], 246.  
**Polycotyia** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 569.—Verm. [teste Agassiz, *sed*  
*fam. non gen.*].  
**Polycronites** G. Troost, 5 Geol. Rept. Tennessee, V. 1840 [*mihi non visum*; ? = Gyrocera,]  
**polyctena** Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 15. [teste S. A. Miller].  
**polyctor** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 218.  
**polyctor** Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 205.  
**polyctor** Papilio, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 14.  
**Polycyclus** Lamarek, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] post Oct. 1815, 338.—Polyp.  
**polycyclus** Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 47.  
**polycyclus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.  
**polycynodon** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-  
**Polycyphus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.—Ech. [Moluk.], 25.  
**polycyphus** Catodon (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 422.—Physeter.  
**polycyphus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 193 (1843).  
**polycyphus** Millericrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 218.  
**polycyphus** Physeter, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 77.  
**Polycyrtus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 154.—Hym.  
**Polycystis** A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 96.—Verm.  
**Polycystus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 68.—Hym.  
**Polydacrys** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; & II (1) 1834, 130.—Col.  
**Polydactylus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 419.—P.  
**polydactylus** Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 103. [617.—Lobularia.  
**polydactylum** Alcyonium (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
**polydactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 6 (Fernaldo judice  
 1804-18) [*n. et f.*].  
**polydactyla** Alucitina (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 870 [= 872].—Alucita.  
**polydactylus** Comatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.  
**polydactylus** Eucalyptocrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 249.  
**polydactyla** Euchiradia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Alucita,  
 1804-18.  
**polydactyla** Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
 (1834), 282.  
**polydactylus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (2) Nov. 1840, 41.  
**polydactylus** Orneodes (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 257.—  
 Alucita.  
**polydactylus** Platycrinus, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].  
**polydactylus** Taxocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.  
**Polydaedalus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.—R.  
**polydama** Hipparchia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Feb. 1828, 66.—  
**polydama** Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. 1803, 16 [? Scop.]. [Papilio.  
**polydamas** Ithobalus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1758.  
**polydamas** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1782.  
**polydamia** Autographa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena,  
**polidamon** Cacoethes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx  
 poli→, 1779.

- polydamon** Syntomis (Cr.), Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 125.—Sphinx poli→, 1779.
- Polydatus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—P.
- Polydatus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 343.—P.
- Polydecta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Polydectus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Polydectus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 145.—Cr.
- polydecta** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 511.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- Polydelphis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 221.—Verm.
- Polyderces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; VIII (1) 1844, 15.—Col.
- Polydermus** *err. pro* Polydesmus, Latr.; Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [6] *extremo*
- Polydesma** J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 108.—Lep. [1835, 86.]
- Polydesma** J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 256.—Lep.
- polidesmoides** Chordeuma (Leach), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 125.—Craspedosoma.
- polydesmoides** Craspedosoma, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.
- polydesmoides** Platydesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 58.
- Polydesmus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Myr.
- polydictios** Acrodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 97.
- Polydictya** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 358.—Hem. [186.—Col.]
- Polydius** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
- Polydius** Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 82.—
- Polydonta** Fisch. 1807; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Polyodonte, *q.v.* [Col. [*n. n.*].]
- Polydonta** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 69 & 231.—G.
- Polydonta** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 448.—Dipt.
- polydonta** Monodonta, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.
- polydonta** Pectunculus (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 319.—Arca polyodonta.
- Polydonte** Fisch. 1806; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Polyodonte, *q.v.*
- Polydonte** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 453.—G.
- Polydontes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 154.—G.
- Polydontus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 309.—G. [= Polydontes, Montf.].
- Polydora** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 150.—Verm.
- Polydora** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 128.—Col.
- Polydora** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
- polydore** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 63.
- polydori** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 170.
- Polydorus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 101.—Lep.
- polydora** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 33.
- polydora** Epicopeia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 19. [[*n. n.*].]
- polydora** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- polydorus** Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1763.
- polydorus** Menelaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [102] [*n. et f.*].
- polydorus** Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.
- polydorus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- polydorus** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- Polydrosus** *emend.* Polydrusus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 138.—Col.
- Polydrusus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- poliellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 113. [1837, 275.—Chilo.]
- poliellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
- Polyeres** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.—Cr.
- Polyergus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- polyeuctes** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 74.
- polifasciata** Arca, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 20.
- polyfasciatus** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 662.
- polyforatus** Acamas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 375.
- polyforatus** Belemnites (Montf.), E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.—Acamas.
- polyforatus** Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 365.

- polygala-senega** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- polygalae** Zygaena (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 77.—Sphinx, 1783.
- polygastrum** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 143.
- polygastrum** Typhloplana (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Derostoma.
- polygius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.
- polygius** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 811.
- polyglottus** Mimus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, 1758.
- polyglotta** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54. [Muscicapa.
- polyglotta** Muscipeta (Licht.), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 15.—
- polyglottos** Orpheus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.—Turdus, L. 1758.
- polyglotta** Pepoaza (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscicapa.
- polyglottus** Petrocossyphus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 370.
- polyglotta** Philomela (Vieill.), J. Rennie, Field Naturalist, I. 1833, 50.—Sylvia.
- polyglotta** Pipra, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 90.
- polyglotta** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 200.
- polyglottus** Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 59.
- polyglottus** Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Sylvia.
- polyglypha** Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- Polyglypta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 142.—Hem.
- polyglypta** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 232.
- polygnotus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 305.
- Polygomphius** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—M.
- Polygona** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 73 & 241.—G.
- polygona** *v.* **polygonus**.
- polygonalis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 14; (5) 1842, 61.
- polygonalis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 121. [1796.
- polygonalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyrallis,
- polygonalis** Monticularis, de Haan in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 329 [*n. n.*].
- polygonalis** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 56.
- polygonalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 281.
- polygonalis** Prionastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 137.—Astrea.
- polygonalis** Siliquaria, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 653.
- polygonalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—
- polygonalis** Vermetus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 196. [Pyrallis, 1775.
- polygonatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278.
- polygonatum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 213.
- polygonata** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 34.
- polygonatus** Fusus, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 73.
- polygonata** Hydriophora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 303.—Monticularia.
- polygonata** Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250.
- polygonatus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.
- polygoni** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.
- polygoni** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—Curculio, 1761.
- polygoni** Gastroeidea (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela, L. 1758.
- polygoni** Gastrophysa (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 87.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- polygoni** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 342.—Curculio, L.
- polygoni** Minyas, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 31. [1761.

- polygoni** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- polygoni** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebh. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [*n. n.*].
- polygoni** Phytomomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Rhynchaenus, Ol.
- polygoni** Rhynchaenus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 125.—Curculio, 1761.
- Polygonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep.
- polygonius** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 21.
- polygonium** Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
- polygonium** Cymatium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—Murex polygonus, Gm. 1790.
- polygonium** Solarium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
- polygonoides** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 129.
- polygonulus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 173.
- Polygonum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 345.—G.
- Polygonus** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [144] [1822–26].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- polygonum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 344.
- polygonum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 164.
- polygona** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [*n. n.*].
- polygona** Carduelis; *vide* **polyzona**.
- polygonum** Dentalium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
- polygona** Exogyra, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 57.
- polygonus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 319.
- polygonus** Fusus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 539.
- polygonus** Fusus (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- polygona** Glycera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 417. [510.—Turbinella.
- polygona** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Noctua, 1775.
- poligona** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
- polygonus** Latirus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Turbinella.
- polygona** Madrepora, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 623.—? =polygama, L. 1758.
- polygona** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- polygonus** Micraster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24. [cinum.
- polygonum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 214.—Buc-
- polygona** Opigena (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 501.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- polygona** Opigena (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Noctua,
- polygona** Patella, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115. [D. & S. 1775.
- polygona** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 472.
- polygona** Psammobia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 96.—Tellina, ? Gm.
- polygonus** Psephophorus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 579. [1790.
- polygona** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 198.
- polygona** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 30.
- polygona** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 80.
- polygona** Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 213.
- polygona** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn [*non* Gm.], Catal. Shells, 1817, 76.
- polygona** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 108.—Murex, 1790.
- polygona** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- polygonus** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- Polygramma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col. [*sine*
- polygramma** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 93. [*typo*].
- polygramma** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- polygrammus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- polygramma** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 103. [Helix.
- polygramma** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 436.



- polygramma** Leptosia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.
- polygramma** Maschalodonta, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.
- polygramma** Orthos, R. I. Murchison (*ex* Dalman MS), Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1845, 627.
- polygrammus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 918.
- polygrammaria** Phibalapteryx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- Polygrammata** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.—Lep. [1849], 18.
- Polygrammate** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- polygrammata** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geometra, 1796.
- polygrammata** Larentia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 392.—Geometra, 1794. [1796.
- polygrammata** Mesotype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 339.—Geometra,
- polygrammata** Phibalapteryx (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1796. [Typhlops.
- polygrammicus** Argyrophis (Schleg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 138.—
- polygrammicus** Pseudotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- polygrammicum** Syrnum, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 103 [*n. n.*].
- polygrammicus** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40.
- polygrapharia** Eubolia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 203.
- polygrapharia** Eusebia (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—Eubolia.
- Polygraphus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 57.—Col. [1849], 1758.
- polygrapha** Arcte, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 478. [1849], 1758.
- polygraphus** Eccoptogaster (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 349.—Dermestes,
- polygraphus** Scolytus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 216.—Dermestes, 1758. [1758.
- polygraphus** Tomicus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Dermestes,
- polyguttator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- Polygyra** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 276.—G.
- Polygyra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, *errata*.—G.
- Polygyratia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
- polygyratus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 578, Sept. 1849.
- polygyratus** Euomphalus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 421.
- polygyrata** Helix (Helicella), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- polygyratus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 73. [1821, 44.
- polygyratus** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- polygyratus** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
- polygyrata** Polygyra (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix, 1778.
- polygyrata** Polygyratia (Born), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Helix, 1778.
- Polygyrus** "Beck"; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 181.—G. [*err. pro* "polygyri"].
- polygyrus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
- polygyrus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838).
- polygyrus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 253 (1843).
- polygyra** Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
- polygyrus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 156 (1839).
- polygyrus** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 116.
- polygyra** Terebra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 156.
- Polyhirma** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 44.—Col.
- polyhymnia** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 94.
- polylaus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 95.
- Polylepas** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.—Cr.
- polylineata** Sibiria, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 294. [Sibiria.
- polylineatus** Tychius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 403.—

- Polylobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 354.—Col.
- polymeda** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1799 [n. et f.].)
- polymela** Dismorphia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 29.
- polymena** Euchromia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx, 1758.
- polymena** Glaucopsis (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 50.—Sphinx,
- polymena** Stygia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Sphinx, 1758. [1758.]
- polymenoides** Diateina, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- Polymera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 40.—Dipt. [774.]
- Polymeres** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 698.—Inc. sedis.
- Polymeres** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 402 [n. n.].—Inc. sedis.
- Polymerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 27.—Hem.
- polymerus** Pollicipes, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- Polymesoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1828, 319.—L.
- polymetus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 35.
- Polymita** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—G.
- polimitus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
- polymita** Chariptera (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 285.—
- polimitus** Conilites, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 378. [Phalaena, 1761.]
- polymitus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.—
- polymita** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1834, 59. [Pissodes.]
- polymitus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- polymitus** Peltophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 452.
- polymitus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 322.
- polymita** Poekilocera, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 4.
- polymita** Polia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polymita** Polymixis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Phalaena,
- polimitus** Thalamus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 323. [1761.]
- polymita** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13 [n. n.].
- polymitus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 3.
- Polymixia** R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 198.—P.
- Polymixis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Lep.
- polymnestor** Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1775.
- polymnestor** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- polymnia** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- polymnia** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
- polymnia** Mechanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—
- polymnia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1758.]
- polymnia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [n. et f.].
- polymnus** Amphiprion (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 203.—Perca, 1758.
- polymna** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca, 1758.
- polymna** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 463.—Perca, 1758.
- Polymonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—?
- Polymorphina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.—Rh.
- polymorphum** Achilleum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 281.
- polymorpha** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Calamo-
- polymorphus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 379. [pora.]
- polymorpha** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 92.
- polymorphus** Bucephalus, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 570.
- polymorphus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 289.—Helix, 1835.
- polymorpha** Bulla, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [n. n.].
- polymorpha** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 79.
- polymorpha** Calyptraea, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III. —, 9; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 20.
- polymorpha** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremsi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 16.
- polymorpha** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.

- polymorpha Ceriopora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 189.
- polymorpha Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—
- polymorpha Clepsidrina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 355. [Ceriopora.
- polymorphus Cyclolithes (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
- polymorpha Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.
- polymorpha Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 363.—Fasciola, 1802.
- polymorpha Driessena (Pall.), v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 25 & 44.—  
Mytulus, 1771.
- polymorphus Echinococcus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 482. [1819, 101.
- polymorphus Echinorhynchus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer in lebenden Menschen,
- polymorpha Eucalyptocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 215.
- polymorpha Eudea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—  
Scyphia.
- polymorpha Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 70.
- polymorpha Favosites (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 15.—
- polymorpha Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 48. [Calamopora.
- polymorphus Fusus (Br.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 523.—Murex.
- polymorpha Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26.—Clepsidrina.
- polymorpha Gregarina (Hamm.), F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.—Clepsidrina.
- polymorpha Gryphaea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 31.
- polymorpha Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 54.
- polymorpha Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 20.
- polymorpha Ligula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 95.
- polymorpha Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—  
Discopora.
- polymorpha Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7
- polymorpha Millepora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [[n. n.].
- polymorphus Monoculites, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. A a 7.
- polymorphus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 415.
- polymorpha Mytilina (Schr.), F. Cantraine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. May 1837,  
308.—Mytulus, Pall. 1771.
- polymorpha Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Tubulanus, Ren.
- polymorpha Nullipora (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
163.—Millepora, 1767.
- polymorphus Obelus (Webb), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 169.—  
Helix, ? d'Orb.
- polymorpha Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- polymorpha Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 547. [Helix.
- polymorpha Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.
- polymorpha Ostrea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.—
- polymorphus Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542. [Gryphaea.
- polymorpha Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 360.
- polymorpha Pocillopora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832  
(1834), 353.—Nullipora, Link. [Ceriopora.
- polymorpha Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
- polymorphus Porites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.
- polymorpha Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII.
- polymorphus Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 128. [1824, 369.
- polymorpha Scyphia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 284.
- polymorpha Siphonia, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 144.
- polymorpha Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
109.—Stromatopora.
- polymorphus Stentor (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
[1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773. [cella, 1773.
- polymorpha Stentorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 698.—Vorti-
- polymorpha Stromatopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. I (3) 1831, 215.
- polymorpha Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 154.
- polymorpha Tetrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 659.

- polymorpha** Tichogonia (Pall.), C. T. v. Siebold, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XIX. 1838, 56.—Mytilus.
- polymorphum** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 96.
- polymorphus** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- polymorphus** Tubulanus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.
- polymorpha** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1773.
- Polymus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 10.—Col.
- Polynema** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- polynemus** Gadus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 298.
- polynesiae** Totanus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 237.
- polynesiensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 304, Dec. 1845.
- Polyneura** J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Lib. XXVIII., Intro. Ins. 1840, 277; Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 92.—Hem. [*typus* Cicada ducalis].
- Polynevra** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 127.—Neur.
- Polynevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyneura, Westw.
- Polynice** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- polynice** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
- polynice** Eugonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1779.
- polynice** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1779.
- Polynices** *id. ac* Polinices, Montf.; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 47.
- polynissa** Vanessa, *err. pro* polynice (Fab.); J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819,
- Polynoe** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 308.—Verm. [308.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- polynoide** Notophyllum, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 409.
- polynome** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 23.
- Polyodon** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 457.—P. [*vernac. in* Lacep.].
- Polyodon** F. de la Fresnaye, Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 4.—A.
- Polyodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 49 (1835).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Polyodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Polyodon** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Polyodon** Desmarest; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 274.—G. *sed non comp.*
- polyodon** Asinus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VII (28) Jan. 1846 [*i.e.* March, 1847], 469.
- polyodon** Avicula, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 533.
- polyodon** Cancer, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 133.
- polyodon** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 104
- polyodon** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [(1844).
- polyodon** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 157.
- polyodon** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.
- polyodon** Luperina (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 504.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- polyodon** Pectunculus (Broc.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 476.—Arca
- polyodon** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60. [p—donta.
- polyodon** Pupa, Drap., *var. minor*; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 10.
- polyodon** Septis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 302.
- polyodon** Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Xylophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 176.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Polyodonta** S. Renier, Tav. Vermi; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [1804 non 1817].
- Polyodonta** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.—L.

- Polyodonta** "Fisch."; Férussac, Bull. Sci. XIX. 1829, 328.—G. [=P—e, Fisch.; P—tes,  
**Polyodonta** J. E. Gray, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1844, 354.—G. [Montf.].  
**Polyodonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polydonta, Schum.  
**Polyodontas** *err.* Marschall *pro* Polyodontus, Solier, *q.v.*  
**Polyodonte** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—G. [*non* Polydonte *apud* Agass.].  
**Polyodontes** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 321.—R.  
**Polyodontes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polydotes, Montf.  
**Polyodontus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 310.—Col.  
**polyodonta** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 490.  
**polyodontus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15. [462.  
**polyodontus** Mytilus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),  
**polyodonta** Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 257.—  
**polyodontus** Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 381. [Arca.  
**polyodonta** Pterinea, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 185.  
**polyodus** Phyllodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 240 (1844).  
**polyogenys** Buteo, *v.* **poliogenys**.  
**polyomma** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 71.  
**Polyommatus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.  
**Polyommatus** P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon (Ins.) XIV. 1805, 116.—Lep.  
**Polyommatus** Quatrefages, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Polyophthalmus, *q.v.*  
**polyommata** Cribrosporgia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
**polyommata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Pteref. German. I (1) 1826, 8. [387.—Scyphia.  
**polyommata** Triglia, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 96.  
**Polyonychus** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 102.—Col.  
**Polyophthalmus** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 9.—Verm.  
**polyophthalmus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,  
**polyophthalmus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 163. [693.  
**polyophthama** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 272.  
**polyophyllus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 39.  
**Polyopsia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 190.—Col.  
**polyopsis** Ammonites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216 & 232.  
**Polyoptilus** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 230.—Col.  
**polyosoma** Buteo (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.—Falco.  
**polyosoma** Falco, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 92.  
**Polyostinus** T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 12.—R.  
**polyoum** Sarcoclitum, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 484.  
**Polyzoa** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 166.—Col.  
**Polypedates** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 517.—R.  
**Polypedotes** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.  
 1839 [1840], 34 & 75 (Polypedates).  
**Polypeira** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.  
**Polypellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].  
**Polyphaenis** Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Lep.  
**Polyphaga** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 57.—Orth.  
**polyphaga** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*]. [Cancer, 1792.  
**polyphagus** Palinurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 92.—  
**polyphagus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.  
**Polyphasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 227.—Lep.  
**Polyphasia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. Jan. 1843, 244.—A.  
**polyphekadion** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid.  
 Malayo-Moluk.), 29.  
**Polyphemae** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. syst. Limaçons) 1819, 54.—G. [*teste*  
 Herrm., *sed nom. fam. non gen.*].  
**polypheme** Telea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena p—us,  
**polypheme** Telea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [172] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.  
**polyphemi** Ostrea, A. Gressley, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. V. 1841, 303.  
**Polyphemopsis** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 415.—G.  
**Polyphemus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 415.—G.

- polyphemus** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 168.
- polyphemus** Chelorrhina (Fab.), Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 168.—Scarab. 1781.
- polyphemus** Emys (Bart.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 438.—Testudo, ? Daud.
- polyphemus** Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*].
- polyphemus** Goliathus (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210.—Cetonia, 1789.
- polyphemus** Mecynorhina (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 61 & 119.—Scarab. 1781.
- polyphaemus** Ophthalmoplanis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 584.
- polyphemus** Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 322.
- polyphemus** Pristonychus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 77.
- polyphemus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 254.
- polyphemus** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 256. [Testudo.
- polyphemus** Trionyx (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 207.—
- Polyphisa** *err. pro* Polyphysa, Lam.; Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- Polyphone** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Polyphonius** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 402.—Dipt.
- polyphontes** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 268.
- Polyphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 29 (1844).—P.
- Polyphrades** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 805.—Col.
- polyphragma** Serpulorbis, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 484.
- Polyphylla** T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 30.—Col.
- Polyphyllastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
- Polyphyllia** Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.—Coel.
- Polyphyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Polyphyllum** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 165.—Col. [Ap. 1826], 439.
- polyphyllus** Passalus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
- polyphylla** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- polyphylla** Thetis, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 169. [441.
- polyphyllus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- polyphyma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 78.
- Polyphysa** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 151.—? Coel.
- Polyphysa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 250.—? Plantae.
- Polyphysa** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 104.—? Cor.
- polypinum** Carchesium (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1767.
- Polypira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polypeira, Hodgs.
- Polyplanus** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 349.—Hym.
- polyplax** Asteracanthion, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 178.
- Polyplectron** C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149.—A.
- Polyplectrum** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 487.—A. [=P—tron, Temm.].
- Polyplectrus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[=Polyplectron,
- Polypleurus** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.—Col. [Temm.].
- polypleurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 380.
- Polyplex** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9.—G.
- polyplicata** Torquilla, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- Polyploca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Lep. [July 1837, 11.
- polyplocus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 126.—Nautilus.
- polyplocus** Helicoceras (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—Turrilites.
- polyplocus** Heteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—
- polyplocus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 61. [Turrilites.
- polyplocus** Turrilites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- polyplocus** Turrilites, H. G. Geinitz [*non* Roem.], Nachtr. char. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. 1843, 8. [[*n. n.*].
- polypodia** Mastrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428

- polypodophilus** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid Malayo-Moluk.), 37.
- polypoda** Coccudina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 447.
- polypoda** Forbicina (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Lepisma, 1767. [1767]
- polypoda** Machilis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 71.—Lepisma,
- polypodus** Smynthurus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 452.—Podura,
- Polypogon** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 161.—Lep. [1767]
- polypogon** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 480.
- Polyponus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Polypora** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.—Polyz.
- polyporata** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora.
- polyporata** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.
- polyporata** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- polypori** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- polypori** Holopedina (Scleroderma), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850,
- Polyporus** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 49.—Verm. [502]
- polyporus** Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
- polyporum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
- polyporum** Kerona, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 368.
- polyporum** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 614.
- Polyposes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- polyposus** Nemoletus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 160.
- Polypothechia** E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9.—Cor.
- Polyprion** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P. [Cuv. *vernac.*].
- Polyprion** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 456.—P.
- polyprion** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 185 (1843).
- polyprion** Scorpaena, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali),
- Polyptera** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 247.—Med. [5]
- Polyptère** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (1) Oct. 1802, 57.—P. [*vernac.*].
- Polypterurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polypturus, Raf.
- Polypterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 340.—P.
- polypterus** Libys, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 45.
- Polypteryx** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Polypturus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845; *emend. pro* Polipturus, Raf., *q.v.*
- Polyptychodon** R. Owen, Odontography (1841), descr. to pl. lxxii; Rept. Brit. Ass. 1841
- Polyptychus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Lep. [(1842), 156.—R.
- Polyptychus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 35 & Add. 6, *ex* J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164, "Polyptychi," ? *usu gen.*
- polyptychus** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 327.
- polyptycha** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 83.
- polyptychus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 97.
- Polypus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 139; Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—
- Polypus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 631.—Coel. [Ceph. ? Schn. 1784].
- polypus** Cribrina (Forsk.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Priapus, 1775.
- polypus** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
- polypus** Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 343.
- polypyrus** Ptychodus, *err. pro* polygyrus; Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- Polyraphia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 111.—Dipt.
- Polyrhachis** W. E. Shuckard in Swainson & S., Hist. Ins. 1840, 172.—Hym.
- Polyrhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyraphia, Meig
- Polyrhaphis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 26.—Col.



- Polyrhizodus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 125.—P.
- Polyrhyma** Chaudoir, 1850; *err.* Marschall *pro* Polyhirma, *q.v.*
- polyrinus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 69.
- polyrrhaphes** Rotalia (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Rotalina.
- polyrraphes** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 35.
- Polyscelis** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.—Verm.
- Polyschisis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 564.—Col.
- Polyscopus** J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 73.—Col.
- Polyselmis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.—Inf.
- Polyselmis** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf.
- Polysiclis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*? *err. pro* Polycelis, *q.v.*
- Polysitus** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 68.
- polysita** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
- polysita** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 143.
- Polysolenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 216.—? Plantae.
- polysperchon** Everes (Bergstr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1779.
- polysperchon** Lycaena (Bergstr.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1779.
- polysperchon** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 15.—Papilio, Bergstr. 1779.
- Polysphaerina** Sherborn, Index Foram. 1893, 143, *ex* Deshayes *vernac.*—Rh.
- Polysphincta** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III.
- Polyspila** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 165.—Col. [1829, 112.—Hym.
- polyspila** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 176.
- polyspila** Euoplia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.
- Polyspilota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.—Orth.
- polyspondylus** Isticus (*sic*), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539 [*n. n.*].
- polyspondylus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834).
- polyspondylus** Pachygaster, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 22.
- polyspondylus** Spinacorhinus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836).
- polyspondyla** Squaloraja, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 381 (1843).—Spinacorhinus, 1836.
- polystaphylodon** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 172.
- Polystemma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Verm.
- Polystemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Med.
- Polystephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 12.—Cor.
- Polystes** *err. pro* Polistes, Latreille; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Polystichthis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polystichtis, Huebn.
- Polystichtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Polystichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 123.—Col.
- Polystichus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polistichus, Bon.
- polysticha** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61. [? Dej.
- Polysticta** T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 58; Hist. rarer Brit. Birds, 1836, 79; Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 55.—A.
- Polysticta** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 164.—Col.
- Polysticte** A. Smith, Rept. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 54; Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32.—A.
- polystictica** Mantis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 102.
- Polystictus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- polysticta** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- polysticta** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège V. May 1848, 372.
- polysticta** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- polystigma** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 150.
- polystigma** Clidostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
- polystigma** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- polystigma** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- polystigma** Leptia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 78.

- polystigma** Limnophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 311.—Anthomyia.
- polystigma** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- polystigma** Ochthiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 92.
- polystigma** Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 73.
- Polystodes** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 722.—
- Polystoechotes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 982.—Neur. [Dipt.]
- Polystoma** F. Delaroche, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 271.—Verm.
- Polystoma** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (6) Feb. 1822, 82; Isis (Oken), 1822, 113 (sign. 7\*).—R.
- Polystoma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 430.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Polystoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845, 318.—Verm.
- polystoma** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 270.
- polystoma** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- polystoma** Cellepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- polystoma** Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.—Rosacilla.
- polystoma** Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.
- polystoma** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb (1) 1840, 19.
- Polystomatium** Ehrenberg, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 21; *sed non comp. ante* 1855.
- polystomatium** Peneroplis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
- Polystomella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 624.—Rh.
- polystomella** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 70.
- Polystomum** *id. ac* Polystoma, Zed.; A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 80.
- Polystomus** [C. Koenig], Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Cor. [*typus* Tubipora serpens].
- Polystomus** *err. pro* Polytomus, Dalm.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- polystropha** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- polystropha** Cerithium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 225.
- polystyla** Cytaeis, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 68.
- polysulcatum** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 239.
- Polyteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8 & I (2) 1833, 452.—Col.
- Polytelis** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 489.—A.
- polytes** Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- polythalamius** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- polythele** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 77.
- Polythmus** R. P. Lesson, Les Trochil. 1832, p. xvi.—A. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Polythoa** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8 [*err. pro* Palythoa, Lamx.].
- polythrix** Scotophilus (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
- polythrix** Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 443. [Vespertilio.]
- polytmus** Mellisuga (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- polytmus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- polytmus** Polytmus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus,
- Polytoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 62.—Inf. [1758.]
- Polytomurus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.—Cr.
- Polytomus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 119.—Col.
- Polytomus** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 86; Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 588.—Coel.
- polytoma** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 229.
- polytomus** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 124.
- polytoma** Monas, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [*n. n.*].
- polytoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Polytoxus** Gené in A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [21].—Hem. [1809, 34.]
- polytrapezius** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- polytrapezius** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.

- Polytrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Crin.
- Polytrema** Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 144.—Cirr.
- Polytrema** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 340.—Rh.
- polytrema** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
- polytrema** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- Polytremacis** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Polytremaria** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—G.
- polytreta** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- Polytricha** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. XVII. 1831, 83.—Inf. [[*n. n.*].
- Polytrichius** O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 82.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- polytricha** Avicula (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Pecten.
- polytrichus** Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
- polytrichus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 46.
- Polytripa** Defr. 1826; *sic* Agassiz, *sed orig.* Potytrypes *est, q.v.*
- Polytripe** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. facing p. 120 [? Calc. Alga].
- Polytropa** W Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80 & 305.—G.
- Polytrophus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.—Col.
- Polytrophus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 393.—Col. [Agassiz].
- Polytrypes** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 453.—Polyz. [*non* Polytripa, *apud* politurator
- politurator** Pelecinus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 87.—  
Ichneumon poly→, 1773.
- Polyura** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. Mus. Billbg. 1820, 79.—Lep.
- polyx→** *v. et* **polyx→**.
- Polyxenes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 138.—Rh. [*non* P—is, *apud* Agassiz].
- Polyxenia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.—Coel.
- Polyxenus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 199.—Myr. [= Pollyxenus, Latr., *q.v.*].
- polyxena** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- polyxena** Pieris (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 162.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
- polyxena** Thais (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1775.
- polyxena** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- polyxena** Zerynthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- polyxo** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 399.—Papilio
- Polyxoa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*]. [polixena, 1775.
- polyx→** *v. et* **polyx→**.
- polyzenia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 13.
- polyzo** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 40.
- Polyzoa** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 437.—Tun.
- Polyzona** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 513.—Coel.
- polyzonalis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 46.
- polyzonialis** (*sic*) Echinus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 43.
- polyzonalis** Harpula (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—? Ranella, Lam.
- polyzonalis** Helicophanta (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—
- polyzonalis** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 66. [Helix.
- polyzonalis** Neritina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 126.
- polyzonalis** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- polyzonalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
- Polyzonias** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 438.—Col.
- polyzonias** Lissonota (Forst.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829 68.—  
Ichneumon, 1770.
- polyzonias** Opus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 136.
- polyzonias** Sertularella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 68.—Sertu-
- Polyzonium** J. F. Brandt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 704.—Myr. [laria, 1758.
- polyzonius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- polyzonoides** Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Polyzonus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- Polyzonus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.—Col.  
**polyzonus** Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [*n. n.*].  
**polyzona** Aspisoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 38.  
**polyzonus** Astur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 31.—Falco.  
**polygona** (*sic*) Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 32.—Fringilla.  
**polyzonus** Chloronerpes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Fringilla.  
**polyzonus** Cordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 31.  
**polyzona** Estrela (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.  
**polyzonus** Falco (Nisus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 36.  
**polyzona** Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.  
**polyzona** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 736.  
**polyzonus** Melierax (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.—Falco.  
**polyzona** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 112.  
**polyzonos** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 58.—Falco.  
**polyzona** Otygospiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—Fringilla.  
**polyzona** Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (52–53) 1804, 630.  
**polyzonus** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 170.  
**polyzonus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212.  
**polyzona** Plicatella (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—? Ranella, Lam.  
**polyzona** Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena.  
**polyzonus** Zonurus (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 357.—Cordylus.  
**Polyzosteria** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 482.—Orth.  
**Pomacampsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 23.—P. [*typus* Perca nigropunctata, Raf.].  
**Pomacantha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P.  
**Pomacanthis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Pomacanthus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—P.  
**Pomacea** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. G 5.—G.  
**Pomacentrus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.—P.  
**Pomacera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 63.—Dipt.  
**pomaceus** Hoplistes, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 254.  
**pomaceus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 438.  
**pomacea** Platycoelia, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, [100].  
**pomacea** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 171. [100].  
**Pomachilius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.  
**Pomachilius** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Col.  
**Pomadasy** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 515.—P.  
**Pomagonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**Pomanotis** A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 390.—P.  
**pomana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 358.  
**Pomaphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 14 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York) 1844 (1845), 307.—P. [*n. n.*].  
**pomarea** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 192.  
**Pomarinus** G. Fischer de W. (*ex* Lacep.), Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 185.—A.  
**pomarina** Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 27.  
**pomarinus** Cataractes (Temm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 256.—Lestris.  
**pomarina** Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. [1831, 878].  
**pomarinus** Lestris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 514. [1831, 878].  
**pomarinus** Stercorarius, Lacepède, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 158.  
**pomarina** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 781.  
**pomarina** Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 791.  
**pomaria** Catarractes (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 216.—Lestris.

- pomaria** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- pomarius** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 69.
- pomaria** Helix [*id. ac* pomatia], L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. 1839, 52.
- Pomatia** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—G.
- Pomatia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- Pomatias** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 559.—P.
- Pomatias** W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 214.—G.
- pomatia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 244.
- pomatius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25.—Aranea, 1802.
- pomatia** Cochlea, da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- pomatia** Coenatoria (L.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1758.
- pomatia** Helix, L., *varr.* quinquefasciata; contraria; scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 5. [1821, 33.]
- pomatia** Helix (Helicogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- pomatia** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- pomatia** Pomatia (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix, 1758.
- pomatius** Salticus (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 103.—Attus.
- Pomatocampsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacampsis, Raf.
- Pomatocanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacanthus, Lacep.
- Pomatocentrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacentrus,
- Pomatoceros** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm. [Lacep.]
- Pomatochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomachilius, Esch.
- Pomatocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11.—Ech. [*n. et f.*].
- Pomatogonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomagonus, Raf.
- Pomatohippus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 43.—M.
- Pomatolobus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomolobus, Raf.
- Pomatomus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 435.—P.
- Pomatonota** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 307.—P. [*non* Lac., *teste* D. S. J.].
- Pomatorhinus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 683.—Orth.
- Pomatorhinus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 164.—A.
- Pomatorhynchus** Horsfield in Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Pomatostomus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.—A.
- Pomatotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomotis, Raf.
- Pomatotomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomatomus, Lacep.
- Pomaulax** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- pomeforme** Dolium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.
- pomeli** Foralites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 743.
- pomeli** Hemithiris (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Tere-
- pomeli** Solarium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 476. [bratula.
- pomeli** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 330.
- Pomella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 148.—G.
- pomeranicus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 202.
- pomeranus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 147.
- pomeranus** Enneoctonus (Sparrm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.—Lanius, 1786.
- pomeroense** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 370.
- pometaria** Anisopteryx, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 333.
- pomi** Aphis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 95.
- pomi** Weevillum, Rusticus, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 34 [*nomen ineptum*].
- pomifer** Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 145.
- pomifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- pomiformis** Chaetites (*sic*), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 167. [[1843], 307.
- pomiformis** Cydippe, R. Patterson, Proc. R. Irish Acad. I (14) 1838-9 [1839], 237.
- pomiformis** Dolites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.
- pomiformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.—Vespa, 1793.
- pomilius** Acteon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.

- pomilia** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
- pomilia** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 343.
- pomilia** Tornatella (Conr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9- ) 1838, 1029.—Acteon.
- Pomochis** Raf. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pomoxis, *q.v.*
- pomoeriaria** Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 417.
- Pomognathus** L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 367.—P. [1820, 38.—P.]
- Pomolobus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 170; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- pomona** Callidryas (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- pomona** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- pomona** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.
- pomona** Othreis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1775.
- pomonae** Anthonomus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio pomorum, L. 1758.
- pomonae** Apion (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 30.—Attelabus, 1798.
- pomonae** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 380.
- pomonae** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 257.
- pomonae** Phyllobius (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 450.—Curculio.
- pomonana** Carpocapsa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.]
- pomonana** Cydia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix,
- pomonaria** Amphidasis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonaria** Apocheima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonaria** Nyssia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 293, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonella** Carpocapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 119.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pomonella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 201.
- pomonella** Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pomonum** *v.* pomorum.
- Pomophractus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
- pomorum** Ampedus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 158.—Elater, ? Schn. 1785.
- pomorum** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio, 1758. [Curculio, 1758.]
- pomonum** (*sic*) Anthonomus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- pomorum** Bombus (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.—Bremus.
- pomorum** Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 18.
- pomorum** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 163.
- pomorum** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 96.
- pomorum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 491.—Curculio, 1758.
- Pomotis** C. S. Rafinesque (*ex* Cuv. MS), Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- Pomotis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 90.—P. [420.—P.]
- pomotis** Scolopsides, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 237.
- Pomoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41; J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 417.—P.
- pompadora** Cotinga (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis, 1766.
- pompadora** Xipholena (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis,
- pompeius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 765. [1766.]
- pompeius** Ornithoptera (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 4.—Papilio, 1775.
- pompejus** Priamides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio,
- pompejus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1781.]
- pompiliformis** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 13.
- pompiliformis** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 17.
- pompiliformis** Lyrops (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Larra.

- pompiliformis** Tachytes (Panz.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 23.—Larra.
- pompilinus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pompilioides** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.—Nautilus, 1798.
- pompilioides** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 54.—Nautilus, 1798.
- Pompilius** *err. pro* Pompilus, Fab.; M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 37.
- Pompilius** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.—Hym.
- Pompilius** E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 442.—Hym.
- pompilius** Centrolophus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 336.—Coryphaena pompilus, 1758.
- pompilius** Iphiclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1787.
- pompilius** Podalirius (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.—Papilio,
- pompilius** Rhamphognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (1), 104 (1844).
- pompilodes** Myocoris, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.
- Pompilus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108.—P.
- pompilus** Centrolophus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 334.—Coryphaena,
- Pompostola** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Lep. [1758].
- Pomularia** Scudder (*ex* Megerle MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 275.—G.
- pomum** Amaroucium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 155.
- pomum** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—
- pomum** Dolium, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 41. [Buccinum, 1758.
- pomum** Echinospaerites (Gyll.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821,
- pomum** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 37. [54.—Echinus, 1772.
- pomum** Hemiaster, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.
- pomum** Purpura (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.—Murex, 1790.
- pomum** Sphaeronites (Vahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. IV. 1828, 196; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 91.—Echinospaerites. [C. W. R.].
- pomum-adami** Helix, J. Green, Cab. N. H. & Amer. Rural Sports, III. 1833, 35 [*teste*
- Pomus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—G.
- pondericiana** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- ponderosa** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 140.
- ponderosa** Anodonta, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 31.
- ponderosa** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 267.
- ponderosa** Artemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.
- ponderosa** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106.
- ponderosus** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 89.
- ponderosus** Bariosta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- ponderosus** Bulimus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- ponderosa** Caryophyllia, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098
- ponderosa** Chama, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 52 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 248.
- ponderosus** Clavilithes, W. Swainson, Treat Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- ponderosus** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 293.
- ponderosa** Crepidula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 249.
- ponderosa** Cytherea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 150.
- ponderosa** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 149.
- ponderosa** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 395.
- ponderosa** Fasciolaria, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 93.
- ponderosa** Haliotis, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VI (16) July 1848, 138.
- ponderosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
- ponderosum** Hippopodium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 91.



- ponderosa** Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- ponderosa** Mactra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 207.
- ponderosa** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 228.
- ponderosa** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 165.
- ponderosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 44, June 1846.
- ponderosa** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 143 & 148 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Natica (Desh.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—
- ponderosa** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [Ampullaria.]
- ponderosa** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 152.
- ponderosa** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 150.
- ponderosa** Ostrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.—Exogyra.
- ponderosa** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 173.
- ponderosum** Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816,
- ponderosus** Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 140. [7 [*n. n.*].]
- ponderosa** Pyrula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 14, July 1844.
- ponderosus** Strombus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 7.
- ponderosa** Thecophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 242.
- ponderosa** Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- ponderosa** Unio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- ponderosus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- ponderosus** Unio (Dillw.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 14.—Mya, ? Sol. [1844, 31.
- ponderosus** Unio, Spitz in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6) Sept.
- ponderosa** Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- ponderosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 25 & 189. [483.
- pondicerana** Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- pondiceriana** Anastomus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 259.—Ardea, 1788. [57.
- ponticeriana** Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 219.
- pondicerianus** Bulimus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.
- pondicerianus** Chaetopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- ponticeriana** Colisa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 370.
- ponticerianus** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—  
Psittacus, 1788.
- pondicerianus** [Dentiger] (Gm.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844,  
81.—Falco, 1788.
- pondiceriana** Elacate, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 329.
- pondicerianus** Francolinus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2)  
1819, 321.—Perdix, 1790.
- ponticerianus** Haliaeetus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII  
(2) 1826, 13.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- pondicerianus** Haliaetos (L.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)  
1834, 69.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- pondecerianus** Haliastur (Gm.), P. J. Selby, Cat. gen. types Aves, 1840, 3.—Falco, 1788.
- ponticerianus** Hemigyps, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- pondiceriana** Hians, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
[1802], 328.
- pondicerianus** Ictinoetus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—Falco, 1788.
- ponticerianus** Mastacembelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 460.
- pondicerianus** Milvus (—), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 72.—Hali-  
aetos, Meyen.
- pondicerianus** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 54.—  
Psittacus, 1788.
- pondiceriana** Rhynchochasme (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 156.—Ardea, 1788.
- ponticerianus** Sarcogyps (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,  
1038.—Vultur, 1790.
- pondiceriana** Semiophorus (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—Sitana.
- ponticeriana** Sitana, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 43.

- pondiceriana** Tephrodornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- pondicherriensis** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—
- pondicheriensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 38. [Murex.]
- pondicherriensis** Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
- pondicherriensis** Pyrula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
- pondicherriensis** Tellina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
- pondicherriensis** Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123.
- ponentina** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 65.
- Ponera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- Ponerobia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.—Hem.
- pongerardi** Trinucleus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 311.
- pongo** Simia, Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 99.
- Pongos** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 173.—M.
- pons** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- ponsiana** Sphaerulites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 182.
- Pontaetus** Kaup, 1844; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pontoaetus, *q.v.*
- Pontaetus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 261.—A.
- Pontarachna** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 191.—Coel.
- pontassou** Merlangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 227.
- pontassou** Pollachius (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45.—Merlangus.
- pontbrianti** Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 929.
- pontbrianti** Hexaphyllus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, II (2) 1839, 120.
- Pontella** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
- ponterii** Ophiostoma, H. Cloquet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Jan.), 32.
- ponti** Ampullaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 114. [tella.]
- ponti** Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—Turri-
- ponti** Natica (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Ampullaria.
- ponti** Pterocera (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 190.—Strombus
- ponti** Strombus, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- ponti** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- Pontia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
- Pontia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Pontia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Lep.
- Pontia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 296.—Cr.
- pontiae** Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117 [*n. n.*].
- Pontiana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pontica** W. E. Leach, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 23, 1824, 62.—Pter.
- ponticerianus** *v.* **pondicerianus**.
- ponticuli** Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 783.
- ponticulus** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.
- pontica** Amphitoe (Rathke), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 37.—Hyale.
- pontica** Atherina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- ponticus** Belemnites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 785.
- ponticus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 38.—Portunus,
- pontica** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 186. [1795.]
- pontica** Cicindela, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 18.
- pontica** Clupea, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 135.
- ponticus** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 38.
- pontica** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 153.
- ponticus** Gasterosteus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 380.
- pontica** Gastrochaena, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 78.
- pontica** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 158.
- ponticus** Hippoglossus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47.
- pontica** Hyale, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 378.
- pontica** Limanda, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.

- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 168.
- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 274.
- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 219.
- pontica** Phoca E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 210.
- pontica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 107.
- pontica** Raja, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 58.
- ponticus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 217.
- pontica** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 198.
- ponticus** Syngnathus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 118.
- ponticus** Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 27.
- pontificalis** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 38.
- pontificalis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 198.
- pontificalis** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- pontificella** Chauliodus (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 33.—Tinea, 1796.
- pontificella** Epermenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea, 1796.
- pontifica** Cyliindrella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 40.
- pontinus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 60.
- pontissalaria** Coremia, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 204.
- Pontoaetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A. [*non* Pontaetus, *apud* Agass.].
- Pontobdella** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 9.—Verm.
- Pontocardia** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 296; Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 417.—Coel.
- pontocardia** Agalma, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 514.
- Pontocheilodon** J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) July 1846, 55 & 69.—A.
- Pontognide** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Pontognide** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Pontoleo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 164.—M.
- Ponto limax** Fr. Mueller (*ex* Creplin MS), Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 1.—Nud.
- Pontonia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 96.—Cr.
- Pontophilus** A. Risso, 1826; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* Pontophilus *est*.
- Pontophilus** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxvii A (15) July 1817.—Cr.
- Pontoporeia** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 152.
- Pontoporia** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 46.—M.
- Pontoporia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pontoporeia, Krøyer.
- Pontoporus** *err.* Marschall *pro* Pontoporia, *q.v.*
- pontoppidiani** Halsydrus, J. Fleming in Brewster, Edin. Ency. XI (2) 1817, 713.
- Pontotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 676.—M.
- Pontus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 9.—Cr.
- Poodytes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—A.
- poolvashii** Cyrtoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- poonensis** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85.
- Poophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 590.—Col.
- poortmanni** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 572.
- portmanni** (*sic*) Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
- poortmani** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, p. xli.
- poortmani** Ornismya, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 2.
- Poospiza** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 329 & 349.—A.
- popayanus** Cassicus (Ocyalus), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July
- popayana** Cyclostoma, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 94. [1841, 183. [popei.]
- popii** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- popelairi** Gouldia (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—Trochilus.
- popelairi** Mastonotus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 61.
- popelairii** Mellisuga (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- popelairii** Trochilus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.
- popelairiana** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 151.
- poperiana** Pholas, *v.* roperiana.

- popetue** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 56.
- popii** *v.* **popei**.
- Popilia** W. E. Leach in Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 563.—Col. [*vide* **Popillia**].
- Popillia** W. E. Leach in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.—Col. [Popillia].
- poplitea** Rhamphomyia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 108.
- popovii** Clytus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 241.
- popowa** Turbo, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- poppea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- poppoea** Diglyphus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 235.
- poppea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.—Papilio, Cr.
- poppelackii** Lucina, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1777.
- poppelackii** Oculina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 16.
- poppelackii** Trochus, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 22 [*n. n.*].
- populana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349. [1787.
- populana** Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis,
- populana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—Pyralis, 1787.
- popularis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 79.
- popularis** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 70.
- popularis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824.
- popularis** Hadena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Bombyx, 1775. [1775.
- popularis** Heliophobus (F.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—Bombyx,
- popularis** Heliophobus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 189.—Bombyx, 1775.
- popularis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 250. [1775.
- popularis** Neuronina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—? Bombyx,
- popularis** Noctua (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 195.—Bombyx, 1775.
- popularis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- popularis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 393.
- popularius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 117 [=popularis, Fab.].
- popularia** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- Populaster** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- populator** Bracon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 323; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 59.
- populator** Smilodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 193.
- populata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populata** Electra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populata** Lygris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populella** Anacamptis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena, 1761.
- populella** Endrosis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Tinea, 1796.
- populella** Haemylis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 242.—Tinea, 1761.
- populella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- populeti** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 95, 1804, tab. 18. [1796.
- populeti** Lina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 207. [1781.
- populeti** Orthosia (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 221.—Bombyx,
- populeti** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 373.
- populeti** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- populetorum** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209. [480.—Bombyx, 1781.
- populeus** Anthicus, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 203.
- populea** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 116.
- populeus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 127 [=populi (L.)].
- populea** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87.
- populeus** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 495.
- populi** Amorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- populi** Anacamptis (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Phalaena,

- populi** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 115.
- populi** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Anthomyia.
- populi** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 167.
- populi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- populi** Bythoscopus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 108.—Cicada, 1761.
- populi** Cecidomyia, L. Dufour, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 3 Mar. 1842, 143.
- populi** Cryptocampus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- populi** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 286.
- populi** Cryptophagus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Diaphone (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Dilina (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 212.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1758.
- populi** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 276.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Gymnota, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123. [1758.]
- populi** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 358. [1761.]
- populi** Jassus (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 118.—Cicada, 1758.
- populi** Laothoe (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Limenitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- populi** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1767. [1758.]
- populi** Melasoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 350.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- populi** Merinthus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 150.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- populi** Najas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 223.
- populi** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- populi** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 105.—Curculio, 1792. [1758.]
- populi** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 694.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- populi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- populi** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 218. [[*n. et f.*].]
- populi** Phylethus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Cimex, 1758.
- populi** Poecilocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Polyptychus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Phal. Tin. populella, L. 1758.
- populi** Salix (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.—Rhynchaenus, Sch. 1798.
- populi** Smerinthus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 129. [1758.]
- populi** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 14.
- populi albae** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 187.
- populicola** Heramia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 710.—Oscinis, ? MS.
- populifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1808-10) [*n. et f.*].
- populifolia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [Phalaena, ? Esp. 1783.]
- populifolia** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 192.—
- populifolia** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 245.—Bombyx, 1775.

- populifolia** Phyllodesma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—  
Bombyx, 1775.
- populifoliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 188.
- populifoliella** Lithocolletis (Tr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 255.—Elachista.
- populneus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Notoxus, 1796.
- populnea** Campsidia (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 502.—Cerambyx,  
1758. [Cerambyx, 1758.]
- populnea** Compsidia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 183.—
- populneus** Ephialtes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 100.
- populnea** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Cerambyx,
- populnea** Mordella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 508. [1758.]
- populneus** Phylethus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*]. [Anthicus.]
- populneus** Xylophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 77.—
- populus-grandidentata** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- populus-trepida** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- poraceum** Achilleum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 281.
- poracea** Amorpospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
210.—Manon.
- poraceum** Manon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- Porambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 95.—Br.
- porambonites** Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.
- Porania** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Ast.
- Poraraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Cor.
- poraria** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 356.—Phal. porata, 1767.
- poraria** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,  
pt. 1) 1830, 28.—Phalaena porata, 1767.
- poraria** Phalaena, *id. ac* porata, L.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 89.
- poraria** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
- Porastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- porata** Amnicola (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
- porata** Ephyra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 200.—Phalaena,
- porata** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 174. [1767.]
- porava** Thryssa, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura),
- porcana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980. [14.]
- porcarius** Cynocephalus (Bodd.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811  
(1815), 77.—Simia, 1787.
- porcaria** Hamadryas (Bodd.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 108.—Simia,  
1787.
- porcaria** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, Br.
- porcarius** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. iv [1839]. [1782.]
- porcaria** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- porcaria** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204. [453.—Scatophaga.]
- porcatirostris** Conotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 456.
- porcatus** Abax (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 154.—Carabus.
- porcata** Adesmia (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835,  
534.—Pimelia, 1781.
- porcatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 397.
- porcatus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
- porcata** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850  
[*ineunte* 1851], 188.
- porcatus** Aphodius (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 87.—Scarab. 1790.
- porcatum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 374.
- porcata** Asida (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Opatrum, 1792.
- porcata** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.—Madrepora, 1795.
- porcatus** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 103.
- porcatus** Bostrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- porcatus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- porcatus** Brotheus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.

- porcatus** Camptorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 173.—  
**porcatus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 66. [Rhynchaenus.  
**porcatus** Cerambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 88.  
**porcatus** Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,  
 32.—Elater, L. 1767.  
**porcatus** Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 220.  
**porcata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)  
 June 1838, 24.  
**porcata** Colaspis, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 569.  
**porcatus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 82.  
**porcatus** Coluber (Natrix), Latreille; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.  
**porcatus** Cossonus, Müller in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 308.  
**porcatus** Cryptorhynchus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**porcatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 255.  
**porcatus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 123.  
**porcata** Dichocoenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.  
 1848, 469.—Astrea.  
**porcatus** Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 519.  
**porcatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 220 [? Linn.]. [1837, 71.  
**porcatus** Elater (Chalcolepidius), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III.  
**porcata** Favia (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
**porcata** Galerita, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 66. [318.—Astrea.  
**porcata** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Catal. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].  
**porcatus** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *d.*  
**porcatus** Lamnodus (Owen), L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—  
**porcata** Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 52. [Dendrodus ? biporcatus.  
**porcata** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.  
**porcatus** Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 424.  
**porcata** Melania, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1844, 50.  
**porcatus** Melantherius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 210.  
**porcata** Melolontha, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App.  
 1817, 87. [linus, 1789.  
**porcatus** Micropeplus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Staphy-  
**porcata** Microrhopala (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III  
 (7) Feb. 1847, 161.—Hispa.  
**porcata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 187, Dec. 1844.  
**porcatus** Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 182 [*n. n.*].  
**porcata** Natalis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 201.—Notoxus, 1787.  
**porcatus** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,  
 1844, 22.  
**porcata** Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 237. [1789.  
**porcata** Nitidula (Payk.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 137.—Staphylinus,  
**porcatum** Omalium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 211.—Staphylinus,  
 ? Payk. 1789.  
**porcatus** Opilus (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 318.—  
 Notoxus, 1787.  
**porcata** Orthos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 32.  
**porcatus** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,  
**porcatus** Palaeophis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 61. [1795.  
**porcata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 394.  
**porcata** Polycesta (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,  
 282.—Buprestis, 1775.  
**porcatus** Psammodyus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 8.—Aphodius, III. 1798.  
**porcatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.  
**porcatus** Rhyncolus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1065.—  
**porcatus** Scarabaeus, Rossi, F. Etrusc. I. 1790, 10. [Cossonus.  
**porcatus** Scaurus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.  
**porcatus** Sciobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 535.



- porcatus** Scotobius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 57.
- porcata** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 33.
- porcatus** Trachyderes (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx.
- porcatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- porcatus** Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- porcatus** Trox, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 193.
- porcatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 52, Mar. 1848.
- Porcellana** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 153.—Cr.
- Porcellana** G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Adanson), Conch. Man. 1839, 87 [= Marginella].
- porcellanae** Gasteracanthus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 480.
- porcellaneus** Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 22.
- porcellaneus** Conus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 134.
- Porcellanites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.—G.
- porcellana** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 300.
- porcellanus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- porcellana** Crepidula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.
- porcellana** Crepidula (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 143.—Patella, 1758.
- porcellana** Delphus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.
- porcellanus** Gelasimus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- porcellana** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- porcellana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 84.
- porcellana** Navicella (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Patella, 1758.
- porcellana** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 10.
- porcellana** Philyra (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 133.—Cancer, 1787.
- porcellana** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
- porcellana** Trichocera, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52 [*n. n.*]. [283.
- porcellana** Trichocera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 59.
- Porcellata** *err. pro* Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190.—Cr.
- Porcellia** C. Lévillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.—G.
- Porcellio** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 45.—Cr.
- porcellus** Chaerocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 543.
- porcellus** Coïza, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, 45.
- porcellus** Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 283.
- porcellus** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- porcellus** Eucorynus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 213.
- porcellus** Euscepes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 430.
- porcellus** Glomeridesmes, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 62.
- porcellus** Glomeridesmus, F. L. P. Gervais, Etudes Myriapodes, Aug. 1844, 17.
- porcellus** Gryza (L.), G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 45.—Mus, 1765.
- porcellus** Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
- porcellus** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 284.
- porcellus** Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus** Menoethius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- porcellus** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 163.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Pimelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 160.
- porcellus** Ptochus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus** Theretra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 385.
- porcia** Phrictia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Phalaena, 1790.
- porcicollis** Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 195.
- porcicollis** Psammodius (Ill.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 267.—Aphodius.

- porcifer** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.
- porcinus** Axis (L.), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 169.—Cervus, ? Zimm.
- porcinum** Buccinum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 126. [1777.]
- porcina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- porcina** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.
- porcinus** Cryptorhynchus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- porcina** Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
- porcinum** Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 87.—Voluta.
- porcina** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 6.
- porcina** Melolontha, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.
- porcina** Otaria (Mol.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 602.—Phoca, 1782.
- porcinus** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- porcinus** Vespertilio, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 101.
- porcina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 61.
- porcorum** Fasciola, *vide* **percorum**.
- Porcula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 423.—M.
- Porcula** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.—M.
- porculatum** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.
- porculatus** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 260.
- porculeti** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 401.—Cryptorhynchus.
- porculeti** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 285.
- porcula** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 436.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** *id. ac* porcatus, Curculio, Panz. 1798; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 142.
- porculus** Hipporhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 775.—
- porculus** Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 49. [Prypnus.]
- porculus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 118.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** Meleus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110. [chaenus.]
- porculus** Plinthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 365.—Rhyn-
- porculus** Prypnus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 495.—Curculio, 1785.
- porculus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 467.—? Curculio, 1798.
- Porcus** I. Geoffroy in Savigny, Egypte (H. N. I., Poiss. du Nil) 1827, 302.—P.
- Porcus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—M.
- porcus** Capriscus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 41 [*n. n.*].
- porcus** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 150.
- porcus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- porcus** Eumerus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 551.
- porcus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 37.
- porcus** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 32.
- porcus** Oreus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [162] [*n. et f.*].
- porcus** Otites, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.
- Porcyon** *v.* **Procyon**; H. G. Bronn, Nat. Phys. 1824, 175.
- poreia** Tytyros, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 165.
- Porella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 127 & 148.—Polyz.
- poressa** Xantho (Ol.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 9.—Cancer, 1792.
- poressoides** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].
- porgy** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 38.
- Poria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 885.—Col.
- poricollis** Amblyrhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 184.
- poricollis** Lixus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 291.
- poricollis** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 220.
- porifera** Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 60.
- poriferus** Brissopsis, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. et f.*].

- porifer** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 133.
- poriferus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 362.
- porifera** Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 156.
- porifer** Solenorhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Curculio, 1785.
- porifer** Tanyrhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 519.—
- Porites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 358.—Cor. [Curculio, 1785.]
- Porites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—Cor.
- Porites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 267.—Cor.
- Porites** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1834, 339.—Cor.
- Porites** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 686 & 759.—Cor. [? *non* Lam.].
- porites** Acropora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66.
- porites** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
- poritis** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- poritoides** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 196.
- poritoides** Crenaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.—Asterias
- Porizon** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (2) 1813, 18.—Hym.
- pornia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1039.
- Pornus** Humph.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 235 [*err. pro* Pomus, 1797].
- Porocephalus** A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 402.—Verm. [Agassiz *dict.* 1808, *sed non comp.*].
- Porocephalus** K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 106.—Verm.
- porocephala** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 237.
- Poroderma** A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73.—P.
- Porodragus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 390.—? Ceph.
- porofulax** Coluber, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 73.
- Poromya** E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.—L.
- Poromya** E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 140.—L.
- Poronia** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 166.—L.
- Porophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 406.—Col.
- Poropleura** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 863.—Col.
- Poropterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 431.—Col.
- Pororhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 311.—Col.
- Pororrhynchus** Schoenh. 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Pororh→ *est*.
- porosicollis** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 150.
- porosissimus** Batrachus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 254.
- porosissimus** Holopneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.
- Porospira** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
- Porospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.
- Porospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295 & 388.—Sp.
- porosus** Acanthocottus (C. & V.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.
- porosus** Agraulos, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 28.
- porosa** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.
- porosus** Anoplognathus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- porosus** Aphritis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 162.
- porosus** Asemus (L.), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 64.—Lepas, Gm. 1790.
- porosus** Aspidophrys, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826.
- porosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 64.
- porosus** Balanites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 16.
- porosus** Balanus (Gm.), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 172.—
- porosus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 506. [Lepas, 1790.]
- porosa** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
- porosa** Berthella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 262.
- porosus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 551.
- porosus** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 85.
- porosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *b*.
- porosus** Calopomus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
- porosa** Capnodis (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.—Buprestis.

- porosus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 196.
- porosus** Carcharias, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 71.
- porosa** Cellepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 6.
- porosus** Centor, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 115.
- porosus** Chiton (Blain.), E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 189.—*Cryptoconchus*.
- porosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 139.
- porosa** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 217.
- porosa** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- porosus** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- porosa** Conia, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- porosa** Coscinopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—*Spongia*.
- porosus** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 498.
- porosa** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 297.
- porosus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 159.
- porosus** *Cryptoconchus*, Bl.; Burrows, Elem. Conch. 1815, 190.
- porosus** *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 55.
- porosa** *Cupulospongia* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—*Scyphia*.
- porosa** Diagramma, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 26. [558.]
- porosus** Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- porosus** Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- porosus** Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- porosa** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 333. [153.]
- porosa** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.
- porosus** Eumclpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 561. [Astrea.]
- porosa** Geoporites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- porosus** Goniaster, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 143.
- porosum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- porosa** Gynandrophtalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 281.
- porosus** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 294.
- porosa** Heliolites (Goldf.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 542.—*Astrea*.
- porosus** Hemicosmites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 183.
- porosum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- porosa** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 528.
- porosus** Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 590.
- porosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 314.
- porosa** Meliceritites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 18.
- porosa** Melolontha, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 213.
- porosa** Microsolena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 65.
- porosus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 322 (1843).
- porosus** Ophonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- porosus** Orodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 131. [344.]
- porosus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 108.
- porosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 226.
- porosus** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 267.
- porosa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 94.
- porosus** *Pleurobranchus* (Bl.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 54.—*Berthella*.
- porosus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 112 (1838); Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837).
- porosa** Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
- porosa** Rutela, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150; & App. 1817, 63.
- porosa** *Scyphia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 7.
- porosa** Seriolella, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 239.
- porosa** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 567.
- porosus** Smaris, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 489.

- porosa** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- porosa** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].
- porosa** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 157.
- porosa** Stromatopora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 287.
- porosa** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 190.
- porosus** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 455.
- porosa** Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850 261.—Meli-Porpacus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 107.—Col. [ceritites].
- Porpe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Lep.
- porphyraceus** Coluber, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 51
- porphyracea** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 130.
- porphyracea** Oliva, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 41.
- porphyracra** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 167.
- porphyralis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 283.
- porphyralis** Porphyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- porphyrialis** Pyrausta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—? Pyralis porphyralis, D. & S. 1775.
- porphyrana** Paedisca (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 548.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Porphyraspis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 154.—Col.
- porphyrella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 191.
- Porphyrendya** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 453.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- porphyreo**→ *v.* **porphyro**→.
- porphyret**→ **porphyrit**→. [D. & S. 1775.]
- porphyrea** Chersotis (H.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—? Noctua,
- porphyrea** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 354.
- porphyrea** Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
- porphyreus** Coluber (Hurria), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 92.—C. porphyriacus, Shaw, 1794.
- porphyrea** Columba, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- porphyreus** Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 130.
- porphyrea** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 88.
- porphyrea** Ilarus (H.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- porphyrea** Lamia, Macleay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 501.
- porphyrea** Lycophotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—
- porphyreus** Murenophis, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 342. [Noctua, 1775.]
- porphyreus** Ophisurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 265.
- porphyrea** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 65.
- porphyreus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.
- porphyreus** Pecten, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Chemn.), Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 101.
- porphyrea** Phycita, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233 [*n. n.*].
- porphyreus** Phyllodactylus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 393.—Gecko. [614.]
- porphyrea** Poeocera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- porphyreus** Ptilonopus (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 277.—Columba. [1775.]
- porphyrea** Scotophila (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Noctua,
- porphyreus** Sphaerodactylus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 143.—Gecko.
- porphyrea** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 142.
- porphyrea** Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 25.—Testudo.
- porphyreus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 282.
- porphyrea** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
- porphyrea** Trachea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua,
- porphyria** *v.* **porphyrius**. [1775.]
- porphyriaca** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 267.

- prophyriaca** (*sic*) Duberria (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1794.
- porphyriana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- porphyriana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1811, 461 [porphyrana, Huebn.
- porphyrica** Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 184; II., 479. [1796].
- porphyricus** Pseudechis (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber p—riaca,
- porphyrina** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 93. [1794.
- Porphyrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep.
- Porphyrio** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 61.—A.
- “porpyrio** Ampelis,” R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 363.
- porphyrio** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 85.
- porphyrio** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1758.
- porphyrio** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 22.
- porphyrioides** Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 534.
- “Porphyrion** Plinius,” [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, dorso
- Porphyriops** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—A. [[*n. n.*].—A.
- Porphyritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Lep.
- porphyreticus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 56, Ap. 1847.
- porphyretica** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 144.
- porphyretica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 195, Dec. 1844.
- porphyritica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 185.
- porphyritica** Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 3.
- porphyritica** Spelerpes (Gr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—Salamandra.
- porphyriticus** Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 83.—Salamandra.
- porphyriticus** Triton (Gr.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 85.—Salamandra.
- porphyrius** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- porphyria** Centronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Phal.
- porphyria** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20. [(Bombyx), 1782.
- porphyria** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio,
- porphyria** Oliva (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 73.—Voluta, 1758. [1779.
- porphyria** Tanagra, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820 [Isis, 1821 (Beylage), 7] [*n. n.*]. [352.
- porphyrocephala** Gallirex, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr. 1847,
- porphyrocephala** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183. [553.
- porphyrocephalus** Trichoglossus, L. Dietrichsen, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836,
- porphyrocephalus** Trichoglossus (Diet.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 411.—Psittacus purpurea. [binom.].
- Porphyrochrosus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 122.—Hem. [*non*
- porphyreolopha** Corythaix, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 93.
- porphyreolophus** Turacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
- porphyromelas** Picus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- Porphyronota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 622.—Col.
- Porphyrophora** Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell, II (1833), 355.—?
- porphyroplevron** Lamprotornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850,
- Porphyrops** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 45.—Dipt. [100.
- porphyrops** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
- porphyrostoma** Fasciolaria, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fasciolaria, no. 11, Oct. 1847.
- porphyrostoma** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 7, Aug. 1846.
- porphyrozonias** Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella.
- porphyrozonias** (*sic*) Fissurella (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Porphyrula** Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*. [1807, 144.—Patella, 1790.
- porphyurus** Polytmus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1798.
- Porpita** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med.
- Porpita** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.—Cor.

- Porpita** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 111.—Coel.
- Porpita** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 274.—? *pars* Ech.
- porpita** Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 92.
- porpita** Cyclolites (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 301.—Madrepora, 1767.
- porpita** Echinarachnius (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 134.—Scutella.
- porpita** Palaeocyclus (L.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Madrepora, 1767.
- porpita** Porpita (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 111.—Medusa, 1758.
- porpita** Scutella, ? Lamarck in Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- Porpites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 341.—Cor.
- Porpites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 349.—Cor.
- porraceus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 120. [[1841], 51.—Miranda.
- porracea** Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- porracea** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 49.
- porrectana** Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 665.
- Porrectaria** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 533.—Lep.
- porrectella** Alucita (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 215.—Phalaena, 1758.
- porrectella** Cerostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 341.—Phalaena, 1758.
- porrectella** Plutella (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 27.—Phalaena,
- porrectorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 93.—Ichneumon, 1787. [1758.
- porrectorius** Ischnus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 642.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- porrecta** Astarte, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2.
- porrectus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 292.
- porrectus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 109.
- porrectus** Cryptonychus (Gyll.), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 266.—Hispa.
- porrecta** Cylindrella (Gould), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 50.—Pupa.
- porrectus** Fusus (Brand.), P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 174.—Murex, 1766.
- porrecta** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 500.
- porrecta** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 147.—Galleruca.
- porrecta** Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.
- porrecta** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 7; & App. 1817, 6.
- porrecta** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—Nucula.
- porrecta** Mactra, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 148.
- porrectus** Nothiophilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 418.
- porrecta** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 7.
- porrectus** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 318.
- porrecta** Paludina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- porrecta** Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 71.
- porrectus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 96.
- porrecta** Pupa (Siphonostoma), A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 490.
- porrecta** Rhynchonella, Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 389.
- porrecta** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
- porrectum** Siphonostoma, Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 138.
- porrecta** Spirorbis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 185.
- porrecta** Strigocephalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 602 (595 French ed.).—Terebratula.
- porrectus** Strigocephalus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 116.—
- porrecta** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 147. [Terebratula.
- porrecta** Truncatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 208.
- porrectus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 189. [Rond.
- Porrhocondyla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porricondyla,
- Porrhopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porropus, Lap.



- Porrhorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrhorhynchus, Lap.
- Porrostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846 —*emend. pro* Porrostoma, Guér.
- Porrhothus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrothus, Meg.
- porri** *v.* porroi.
- Porricondyla** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 13.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- porrigens** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 98.
- porrigens** Trombidium, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 78.
- porriginosus** Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 18.—Cryptorhynchus.
- porriginosus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 266.
- porriginosa** Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 512.
- porriginosus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 811.
- porrina** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91.
- porrinata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (7) Sept. 1848, 273.
- porroi** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 407.
- porri** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- porrii** Paludina, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281.
- porro** Pomatias, Strobil, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e. Bibl. Ital., n. s. II (8) Dec. 1850, 123.
- Porropus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) 1840, 113.—Col.
- Porrhorhynchus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 108.—Col.
- Porrostoma** F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1838, 71.—Col.
- Porrotha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Lep.
- Porrothus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Porrothus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ar.
- porsenna** Delias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- portaecola** Tachydromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 506.
- Portax** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 366.—M.
- portentosus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- portentosum** Phonophilus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- portentosus** Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
- porteri** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- porteri** Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 43.
- portesiana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 586.
- portesiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 556.
- Porthesia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 65.—Lep.
- Porthetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1041.—Col.
- Porthetis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.—Orth.
- Porthetria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.
- Porthmeus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 255.—P.
- Porthmidius** E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ., Heft 24, 1847, Tab. 7.—Col. [*teste* Marschall].
- portia** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- portia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 364.—Papilio.
- portia** Palpoplevra (Dru.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 130.—Libellula, 1773.
- portia** Paphia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 113.—Papilio.
- portis** Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [77] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- portlandica** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.
- portlandica** Astarte, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 320 & 345.
- portlandicum** Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—
- portlandica** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3. [Terebra]
- portlandica** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- portlandicus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.
- portlandica** Nucula, E. Hitchcock, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 327.
- portlandica** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- portlandica** Turritella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1227 [*non in* Smith].
- portlocki** Amblypterus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 2.

- portlockii** Amphidesma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 224.
- portlockii** Ampyx, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 9.
- portlockii** Asteroptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- portlocki** Astraea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 128.
- portlockii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- portlockii** Huronia, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
- portlockii** Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 710.
- portlockii** Illaenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Dec. 2, 1849, pl. ii, f. 3
- portlockii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
- portlockii** Ogygia, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Dec. 2, 1849, pl. vii, f. 1.
- portlockii** Thyone, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 238.
- Portlockia** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 50.—Cr.
- portlockiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 56.
- portlockiana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 403.
- portmanni** *v.* **poortmanni**.
- Portocardia** Lesson, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Pontocardia, *q.v.*
- portoricensis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- portoricensis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 41.
- portoricensis** Ephialtes (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
- portoricensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 13.
- portoricensis** Picus, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 286.
- portoricensis** Pitylus (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1800.
- portoricensis** Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
- portoricensis** Pyrrhulagra (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—
- portoricensis** Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 107. [Loxia, 1800.
- portoricensis** Siphonophora, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
- portoricensis** Todus, A. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 167.
- portosanctae** Theba (Lowe), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—? Helix portosanctanae, Sow.
- portosanctana** Campylaea (Bowdich), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—? Helix porto-sanctanae, Sow.
- porto sanctana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*].
- portosanctanae** Corneola (Sow.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- porto-sanctanae** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 57.
- portugalensis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- Portumnus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.
- portunoides** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20.
- Portunus** Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—Cr. [*non* Weber, 1795.—*teste* M. J. R.].
- porulosa** Astrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- porulosa** Melolontha, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- porulosa** Millepora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.
- porulosus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 237.
- Porus** F. W. Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 135; in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.—Col.
- porus** Lamia, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- Porzana** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 61.—A.
- porzana** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Rallus, 1766.
- porzana** Gallinula, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [[1802], 337.
- porzana** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- porzana** Ortygometra (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
- porzana** Zapornia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205. [223.—Rallus, 1766.
- "Poscellio** Léveillé," *err. pro* Porcellio; Deshayes, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 534.
- poseata** Amoeba, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 46.
- Poseidon** Girard, 1848; *teste* Marschall, 1852 *est*.
- poseidon** Ornithoptera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 173.
- poseidon** Ornithopterus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 29.

- "Posidomya** H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. f. Min. 1828, 262," *err.* Scudder, *vide* **Posidonia**.
- Posidon** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger's) I. 1801, 148; *emend. pro* Posydon, Web. 1795.
- Posidonia** H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. f. Min. 1828, I., 268.—L.
- posidoniae** Uncina, Quenstedt, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. VI (2) 1850 (*extremo vel post*), 196.
- posidoniaformis** Pterinea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.
- Posidonomya** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 88.—L.
- posio** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 844.
- post** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.
- postdiluvianus** Conus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 229.
- postdiluvianus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 196.
- postelsii** Cyanea, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 24.
- postelsii** Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 114.
- postelsii** Echinus (Heterocentrotus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 65.
- Postemma** *err. pro* Prostemma, Laporte; L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 350.
- Posteobranthus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) 1847, 163; *err. pro* Postero→.
- posterana** Cochylis, Hoffmannsegg, Isis (Oken), 1847, 740.
- Posteriobranthus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 90.—Nud.
- Posterobranchea** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 201.—Nud.
- Posterobranchea** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] III. Ap. 1845, 197.—Nud.
- Posterobranchia** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba, I. 1841, 115.—Nud. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Posterobranthus** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 23.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- posterogenium** Anoplotherium, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358
- postfasciata** Ceresa, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 540.
- postfasciatus** Cryptorhynchus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 513.
- postflava** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 501.
- post-genitum** Anoplotherium, *id. ac* posterogenium, F. & C.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 11.
- Posthon** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Posthon** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 9 & 10.—Dipt.
- postumus** Arhines, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 47.
- posthumus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 319.
- posthumus** Ceutorhynchus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 237.
- posthumus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 317.
- posthuma** Eucora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Noctua.
- posthuma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 113 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- posthumus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 138.
- posticalis** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 28.
- posticale** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 147.
- posticalis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
- posticalis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 56.
- posticalis** Cicindela, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.
- posticalis** Eudesmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 248.
- posticalis** Galleruca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 150.
- posticalis** Lebia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 19.
- posticalis** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 176. [(Noct. 6) 1835, 440.—Tortrix.
- posticana** Argyrolepia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
- posticana** Coccyx, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 982.
- posticana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
- posticana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- posticata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 172.
- posticata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 190. [309.
- posticatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,

- posticatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3658.
- posticata** Cloeon, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 162. [Cryptorhynchus.
- posticatus** Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 406.—
- posticatus** Copelatus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 39.—Dytiscus.
- posticatus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. Curc. N. Amer. 1831, 19 [teste Schoenh.].
- posticatus** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
- posticatus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 268.
- posticata** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 124.
- posticatus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237. [Notiphila, 1830.
- posticata** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—
- posticata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—  
Anthomyia, 1826.
- posticata** Imatisma (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 128.—
- posticata** Laphria, Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 374. [Eristalis.
- posticata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 478.
- posticata** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 619.
- posticatus** Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 357.
- posticata** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 66.
- posticata** Petauristes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 137.—  
Lema.
- posticatus** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 217.
- posticata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 52.
- posticella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- posticella** Phycis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 996.
- posticella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 584.
- posticus** Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 144.
- posticum** Adorium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- postica** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [1835, 546.
- posticus** Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 379.
- postica** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1200.
- posticus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)  
1849, 157 ["Mon. Anth." *postier. edit.*].
- posticum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.
- postica** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1747.
- postica** Blabera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 580.
- posticus** Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 131.
- posticus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 424.
- posticus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 643.
- posticus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
342.
- posticus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- posticus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137. [354.
- postica** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- posticus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 745.
- postica** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 36.
- postica** Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 213.
- posticus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 237.
- postica** Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 138.
- postica** Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 112.
- posticus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- posticus** Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 87.—Trochalus. [312.
- postica** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 317.
- postica** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11. [521.—Flata.
- postica** Dalapax (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- posticus** Dolichopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 302.
- posticus** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 76.
- posticum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 361.
- posticus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.

- postica** Feronia (Argutor), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 28.
- postica** Flata, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 420.
- posticus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 292.
- postica** Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 340.—Rhyn-
- posticus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 428. [chaenus.
- postica** Laphria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 101.
- postica** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 362 [*n. n.*].
- postica** Lema, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285. [447-
- postica** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- posticus** Limonius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 158.
- postica** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 286.
- postica** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 157 [*n. n.*].
- posticus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- posticus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 172. [1846, 220.
- posticus** Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—
- posticus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 147. [Elater, 1822.
- posticus** Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 787.
- postica** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- posticum** Notaphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- posticus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 5.
- posticus** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, tab. 9.
- posticus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 154.
- postica** Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 251.
- posticus** Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 391.—  
Rhynchaenus.
- posticus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 322.
- posticus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
- posticus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 113.
- posticus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 34.
- posticus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 152.
- posticus** Tachyporus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 39.
- postica** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 388.
- postica** Theatops (Say), G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Cryptops.
- posticus** Trochalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- postica** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 393.
- posticus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 423.
- posticus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- postmacula** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
- Poston** Loew, 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Posthon *est.*
- postponens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 179.
- postremana** Sericoris, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 231.
- postremum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 437.
- postremus** Bruchus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 46.
- postremus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)  
July 1847, 466.
- postscutellatus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
627.
- poststriata** Arca (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.—Nucula.
- poststriata** Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—  
Nucula.
- poststriata** Nucula (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 151.—Nuculites.
- poststriata** Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- postularius** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,  
323.
- postverta** Acmaeodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 394 [*err.*  
*pro* 294].
- postuerta** Dynamine (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1779.
- postuerta** Dynamine, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [38] [*n. et f.*].

- postverta** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Nymphalis.
- postventa** (*sic*) Eurois, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 18.
- postverta** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—Papilio,
- Posydon** J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 43.—Cr. [Cr. 1779.]
- Potadoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 341.—G.
- potail** Cyprinus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
- potail** Gibelion (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.
- Potamanthus** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* May 1844], 111.—Neur.
- Potamaria** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Neur.) 1844, 6; *err. pro* Potomaria, Leach.
- Potamia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 507.—
- Potamia** P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 338.—Cr. [Dipt.]
- Potamia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Potamia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 98.—Ar.
- Potamida** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 74; *err. pro* Potamides, Br., *q.v.*
- Potamida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomida, Swains.
- Potamides** Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 368.—G. [*non*
- Potamidis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 154.—G. [P—a, *apud* Agassiz].
- Potamidum** ? *id. ac* Potamides, Brongn.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.
- potamida** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 136.
- Potamilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—L. [24 *n. n.*].
- Potamiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—Verm.
- Potamis** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Potamis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Potamis** Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) Tab. 32 (1833); XII. 1834, 599.—
- Potamis** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—G. [? *usu gen.*]. [G.]
- Potamis** H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62.—G. [=Potamides, Brongn.].
- Potamis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomis, Swains.
- Potamis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.—G.
- Potamis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 560.—G.
- Potamius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pt. [Potamobie *est*].
- Potamobia** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 75.—Cr. [*sic* Agass., *sed vernac.*
- Potamobius** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 95.—Cr.
- Potamobius** W. E. Leach in Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 54.—Col.
- Potamochelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Potamodoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potadoma, Swains.
- Potamodus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—A.
- potamogalis** Hydrocampa (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 172.—Nymphula, ? Schr.
- potamogalis** Nymphula (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyrallis, 1793.
- potamogalis** Pyralis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 382.—Phal. potamogata, L. 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- potamogeta** (*sic*) Botys (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—
- potomogata** Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 556.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potamogata** Hydrocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potamogeti** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 504. [317.—Hydrophoria.]
- potamogeti** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- potamogeti** Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 525.
- potamogeti** Pephredo, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 41.
- Potamohippos** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 43.—M.
- potamoides** Turritella, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- Potamomya** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 88; ed. 2, 1842, 236.—L.
- Potamomya** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Index, 1840, 6.—L.

- Potamomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potamys, Cuv.
- Potamon** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. I. 1816, 107.—Cr.
- Potamophila** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (3) 1821.—L. [pp. 188, 189, 338 & 415.
- Potamophila** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, *sic* Scudder; *non comp. sed* Potomo→.
- Potamophila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomophila,
- Potamophilus** E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 41.—Col. [Swains.
- Potamophilus** Latr.; Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 97.—Cr. [*vernac*].
- Potamophilus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 255.—Cr. [Cuv. 1817,
- Potamophilus** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 140.—M.
- potamophila** Capsa, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 62. [Madura], 16.
- potamophilus** Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- Potamophis** T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (1) 1836, 139.—R.
- Potamophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Potamotherium** E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80.—M. [Mustelidae].
- Potamotherium** Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg. I. 1841, pp. xxxii & 127.—M. [Hippo-
- potamidae].
- Potamphilus** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (3) 1850, 44 [? *err. pro* Potamophilus, Muell.; *teste*
- C. W. R.].
- Potamys** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (1823), 184; Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 491.—M.
- Potamys** Larranbaga, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) June 1823, 83.—M.
- potans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 299.
- potataria** Odenesis, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 247.
- potator** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 149.
- potatoria** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 41 (Fernaldo judice
- 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- potatoria** Cosmotriche (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena,
1758. [Phalaena, L. 1758.
- potatoria** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 195.—
- potatoria** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 256.—Pha-
- laena, 1758.
- potatoria** Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 45.
- potatoria** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potatoria** Odonestis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potelli** Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- Paris, 1841, 88.
- potens** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.
- potens** Dinera (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 210.—
- Dexia.
- potens** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 312.
- potentillae** Andrena, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 14.
- potentillae** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 122.
- potentillae** Sibiria, Koch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Poteria** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
- poteriella** Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 743.
- Poterioceras** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb.
- Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.—Ceph.
- Poteriocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 67.—Crin.
- Poteriocrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Poteriocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
- Poteriophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 845.—Col.
- Poterurus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Pterurus, q.v.
- Pothea** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 344.—Hem.
- pothos** Anthobium, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- (2) 1843, 235.
- pothuanii** Purpura, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 605.
- potiezii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
- potina** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 857.
- potitus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 327.



- Potomaria** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur. [*non* Potamaria *apud* Agassiz].
- potomias** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 240.
- Potomida** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 265, 268 & 379.—I..
- Potomis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. 1840, 315.—G.
- Potomomya** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 99.—L. [*err. pro* Potam→].
- Potomophila** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 187 & 338.—G.
- Potoroo** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 50 [=Potorous, Desm.].
- Potorous** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 20.—M.
- potoru** Hypsiprymnus (Mey.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 79.—Didelphys, 1793.
- potosensis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 60.
- potosensis** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—Chemnitzia,
- potosiensis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14. [1842.
- potosensis** Melania, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 60.
- potous** Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 344.
- pottebergensis** Pupa, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30)
- potteri** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 43. [1841, 17.
- pottingerii** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- Potto** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 237.—M.
- potto** Nycticebus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 165.—Lemur, Muell. 1776.
- potto** Pterodicticus (Gm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 289.—Lemur, Muell. 1776.
- potto** Stenops (Muell.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 77.—Lemur, 1776.
- potua** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 87.
- pouchet** Cochlea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 171.—Helix.
- poucheti** Heliotrix (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 69.—Ornismya.
- pouchet** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Adans.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36.
- pouchetii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- pouchet** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- pouilletii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyeps) 1826, 240.
- poulsoni** Buccinum, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 88 [*n. n.*].
- poulsoni** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 36.
- poulsoni** Hinnita, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 182.
- poulsoni** Janira (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 393.—Pecten.
- poulsoni** Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- poulsoni** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 59.
- poulsoni** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
- poulsoni** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 25.
- poulsoni** Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- poundianus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109.
- pousianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 193.
- pouterii** Ophiostoma, J. H. Cloquet, J. méd. chir. pharm. Paris, XIII. 1822, 97 [*err. pro* ponterii, *teste* S. & H.].
- poutieri** Hesperia, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 213.
- pouzolzi** Campylaea (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—? Helix,
- pouzolzi** Corneola (Mich.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix, ? Payr. [Payr.
- pouzolzii** Helix, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 103.
- povens** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269.
- poverus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- povisi** *v.* **powisi**.
- poweri** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III [—], 13; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 33.
- Poweria** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. III (*sub* Ichthyococcus poweriae) 1840, sign.
- poweriae** Gonostomus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 167. [138\*\*<sub>2</sub>.—P.

- poweriae** Ichthyococcus (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Gono-
- powisii** Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661. [stomus.]
- powisii** Isotelus (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 297.—
- powisii** Rostellaria, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326. [Asaphus.]
- povisii** Rostellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 22.
- powisianus** Bulimus, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 65.
- powisianus** Bulimus, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.
- powisiana** Donax, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 261.
- powisiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 34.
- powisiana** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 210.
- powisiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
- powissiana** Neritina (*ex* Récluz MS), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 511.
- Poxia** *err. pro* Loxia, L.; Madiot, C. R. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1817 (1818), 133.
- prachypterus** Prionus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 387.
- practicola** Aricia (Panz.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1559.—Anthomyia
- Practor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr. [pratincola.]
- pradierii** Diorymerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 13.
- pradierii** Hippopsis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 246.
- pradierii** Plochionus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- pradoanus** Homalonotus, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 168.
- Pradocrinus** de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 184.—Ech.
- praeacuta** Cyclolites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 693.
- praeacutum** Discophyllum (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.—Cyclolites.
- praeacuta** Leda (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Nucula.
- praeacutus** Mytilus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.
- praeacuta** Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 263.
- praeambula** Melolontha, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 24.
- praeangusta** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 530.
- prae-argentatus** Anthrax, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 468.
- praeargentata** Neuria (MacL.), E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.—Anthrax.
- praeatomata** Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- praeatomata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 345.
- praeacanaria** Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 81.
- praeacanella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [*n. et f.*].
- praecana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 549.
- praecana** Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 304.
- praeacan** Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 86.
- praecatorius** *n. praecatorius.*
- praeceps** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 74.—Tachina.
- praeceps** Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- praeceps** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73. [560.]
- praeceps** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- praeceps** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 355.
- praeceps** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 241.
- praeceptor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- praecincta** Aptenodytes, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
- praecincta** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- praecinctus** Heterakis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845, 282 [*sic* S. & H., *sed err. pro* Stelmus].
- praecincta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- praecincta** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- praecinctus** Stelmus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- praecipua** Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 103. [282.]
- praecisalis** Metalectra, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.

- praecisalis** *Metalectra*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.
- praecisus** Chirus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 25.
- praecisa** *Homonoea*, F. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 320.
- praecisa** *Mya*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 215.
- praecisus** *Mytilus*, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 165.
- praecisa** *Pholeobia* (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ix, f. 6.—*Mytilus*.
- praecilara** *Anthaxia*, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 87.
- praecilara** *Cetonia*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 563.
- praecocella** *Argyresthia*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- praecocella** *Blastotere*, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 290.—*Arygresthia*.
- praecognita** *Nerita*, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7. [1839.]
- praecox** *Actebia* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- praecox** *Adrastus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 121.
- praecox** *Andrena*, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1203.
- praecox** *Aphodius*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 889.
- praecox** *Braco*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 52.
- praecox** *Cantharis*, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 178.
- praecox** *Cardiophorus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 337.
- praecox** *Catops*, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 242.
- praecox** *Cheilosia* (Zett.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 471.—*Eristalis*.
- praecox** *Chironomus*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 49.
- praecox** *Cyclolithes* (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—*Fungia*;
- praecox** *Darnis*, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 173.
- praecox** *Dolichopus*, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 42.
- praecox** *Dolichopus*, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 243.
- praecox** *Egle*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 590.
- praecox** *Eriphia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [*n. n.*].
- praecox** *Eristalis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 801.
- praecox** *Fungia*, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 58.
- praecox** *Galleruca*, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 213.
- praecox** *Hapalia* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- praecox** *Hirtea*, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 111.
- praecox** *Hister*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- praecox** *Hostilina* (Er.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. [1850, 112.—*Silopa*.
- praecox** *Hylotoma*, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 249. [1850, 112.—*Silopa*.
- praecox** *Hypotelus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 841.
- praecox** *Lobiopa*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 297.
- praecox** *Medeterus*, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 64.
- praecox** *Microsaurus* (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—*Staphylinus*.
- praecox** *Mclobrus* (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—*Sciara*.
- praecox** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo iudice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- praecox** *Oxyopoda*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 148.
- praecox** *Philonthus* (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 278.—*Staphylinus*.
- praecox** *Phorocera*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—*Tachina*,
- praecox** *Phytomyza*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194. [1824.]
- praecox** *Quedius* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 492.—*Staphylinus*.
- praecox** *Raphirus* (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—*Staphylinus*.
- praecox** *Saprinus*, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 193.
- praecox** *Sciara*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 279;
- praecox** *Silopa*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 165.
- praecox** *Spaelotis*, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- praecox** *Staphylinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 172.
- praecox** *Stenocorus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 220.
- praecox** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 390;
- praecox** *Tanypus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 62.

- praecox** Trachea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 391.
- praecox** Vespertilio, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 798.
- praecursella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 886.
- praedator** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 30 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- praedator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.
- praedator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 633.
- praedator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.—Bassus.
- praedator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847,
- praedator** Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 173. [61.
- praedatrix** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 826.
- praedatorius** Corvus, Rennie, Orn. Dict. 1831, Introd., p. vi.
- Praedatrix** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 65.—A.
- praedatus** Naupactus, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128
- praedita** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- praedita** Hadenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.
- praedita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 175 [me judice 1805].
- praedita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 130 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- praedo** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Cancer, 1796.
- praedo** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 813.
- praedor** Buthus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- praedor** Buthus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- praedunculus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) V (3) Nov. [1847, 416.
- praefectellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 249. [1847, 416.
- praefectus** Callinotus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [*n. n.*].
- praefectus** Eros, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.
- praefica** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina,
- praefica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 271. [1824.
- praeformaria** Anaitis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- praeformata** Anaitis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 244.—Geometra.
- praeformata** Anaitis (Huebner), Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1831, 355.—Geometra.
- praeformata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 103 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra.
- praeformata** Larissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—
- praegnans** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- praegnans** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 428.
- praegrandis** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 22.
- praegrandis** Natica, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- praegrandis** Ostrea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 64. [395.—Oniscus.
- praegustator** Cymothoa (Latrobe), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818,
- praegustator** Oniscus, B. H. Latrobe, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 80.
- prelatella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775. [1775.
- prelatella** Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
- prelatella** Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775.
- praelatus** Phygadeuon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- praelongana** Penthina, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 152.
- praelongatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- praelongus** Aptychus (Desl.), Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—Muensteria. [881.
- praelonga** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 201.

- praelonga** Axumia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 364.  
**praelonga** Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 88.—Turbinolia.
- praelonga** Chrysochroa, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 343.  
**praelonga** Isocardia, Deshayes in A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.
- praelonga** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.  
**praelongus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 289.  
**praelonga** Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 65.  
**praelonga** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].  
**praelongus** Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.  
**praelonga** Natica, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.  
**praelonga** Ostrea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 187.  
**praelonga** Producta (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 113.—Leptaena.
- praelongus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.  
**praelongus** Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.  
**praelonga** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.  
**praelonga** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.  
**praelonga** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 67.  
**praelongus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 261.  
**praelongus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- praelusio** Tachypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 180.
- praemarginata** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 222.
- praemorsus** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.  
**praemorsus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 325.  
**praemorsus** Byrsops (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 408.—Brachy-Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305. [*cerus*, 1799.  
**praemorsus** Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 227.
- praemorsum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.  
**praemorsus** Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 765.—Gyrinus.  
**praemorsus** Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 275. [25].  
**praemorsus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817,  
**praemorsum** Monostoma, Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellos. Thiere, 1832, 55 [*teste*  
**praemorsus** Platypus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 82. [S. & H.].  
**praemorsa** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.  
**praemorsa** Xylopertha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- praenotata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 346.
- praenubulum** Leptetrum, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula, 1833.  
**praenubila** Libellula, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 416.
- Praenuntius** Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 276.—G. [=Turbo].
- praenuntius** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- praeornata** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 157; II., 236.  
**praeornata** Philodendros (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.
- prae-ovata** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- praeparca** Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 271.
- Praepeditus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 787.—R.
- praepes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- praepileus** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus,  
**praepileus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12. [1836].
- Praepodes** Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 348.—Col. [Prepodes,  
**praepositus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 158. [1823].  
**praepotens** Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 83. [316.—Musca.
- praepotens** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**praepotens** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 202.  
**praepotens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 62.

- praepotens** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 252.
- praepotens** Musca (Wiedem.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 83.<sup>3</sup>—Antho-
- praepotens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [myia.
- praepotens** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.
- praepotens** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 292.
- praepotens** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 40.
- praerogator** Bassus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- praerogator** Rogas (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 219.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Ichneumon, 1758.
- praerogator** Tryphon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 127.—
- praerosa** Anculosa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 177 & 178.—  
Melania, 1821.
- praerosa** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 177.
- praerosa** Melanopsis (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Buccinum, 1767.
- praerosum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 108.
- praeruptum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- praerupta** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- praerupta** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—  
Modiolopsis.
- praerupta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- praerupta** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 327.
- praerupta** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- praerupta** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- praeses** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 17 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- praesignis** Lycus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- praestabilis** Alosa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 255.
- praestans** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- praestans** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 289.
- praestans** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 293.
- praestans** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 456.
- praestigiatrix** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 551.
- praestigiator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 79.
- praetenue** Amphidesma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, 1799.
- praetenuis** Anatina (Penn.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 48.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- praetenuis** Cochloidesma (Penn.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—  
Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Ligula (Mont.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- praetenuis** *non praetenius* Mya, Pult., *vide* Index Anim. I. 1902, 774.
- praetenuis** Tellina, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [1799.
- praetenuis** Thracia (Pult.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mya,
- praetenuis** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- praetereuns** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 69.
- praeterita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lii.
- praeterita** Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 100.
- praetermissus** Carpilius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 174.
- praetermissus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (16) 1827, 246; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 246.
- praetermissus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- praetervisa** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844 1123.
- praetextalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 18.—Meso-
- praetextalis** Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354. [graphe.
- praetextatus** Bufo, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 215.
- praetextatus** Chaetodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1138.

- praetextata** Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*] & *var.* marginalis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- praetextata** Coelioxys, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1838, 320.
- praetextatus** Hyperasis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.—Coccinella.
- praetextata** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 712.
- praetextata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 497.
- praetextatus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 12.
- praetextata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 166.
- praetextata** Saperda, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 428; & App. 1817, 184.
- praetextatum** Sphaeridium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- praetextatum** Sphaeridium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 190.
- praetextata** Vipera, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 414.
- praetexta** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 361.
- praetextus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 515, July 1849.
- praetexta** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
- pretexta** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 442.
- praetextus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 277, Ap. 1848.
- praetexta** Eurylepta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- praetexta** Flustrella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 81.
- praetexta** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
- praetexta** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- praetexta** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 14.
- praetextus** Hexabranhus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h*.
- praetextum** Metridium, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c*. Mar. 1848, 150.
- praetextus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 254.
- praetextus** Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 125.
- praetexta** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- praetextus** Sciurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 216.
- praetexta** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 875.
- praetexta** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 29, Nov. 1849.
- praetor** Acridium, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 582.
- praetor** Clepticus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, 1838.
- praetor** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
- praetor** Macrocheirus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 833.
- praetor** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 99.
- praetoria** Lamia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 268.
- praetorius** Monohammus (Er.), E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.—Lamia.
- praetorta** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c*. Mar. 1848, 325.
- praetumida** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [*n. n.*].
- Praeugena** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 241.—Col.
- praeusta** Acentroptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 272.
- praeustus** Alcides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 123.
- praeustus** Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 158.—Elater, 1792.
- praeusta** Amydetes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 124.
- praeustus** Anacolus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 87.
- praeusta** Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Anthophagus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 228.
- praeusta** Apate, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 226.
- praeustum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 120.—Peryphus, 1821.
- praeustus** Bruchus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- praeusta** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.
- praeusta** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].



- praeusta** Cantharis (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 132.—Telephorus.
- praeustus** Caranx, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 689.
- praeusta** Cerocoma, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 436.
- praeusta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 521.
- praeustus** Demetrias, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 186.
- praeusta** Dryomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 257. [86.]
- praeustum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 376.
- praeustus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 55.
- praeusta** Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 217.—Leptura, 1787.
- praeustus** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 289.
- praeusta** Helluomorpha (Dej.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Helluo.
- praeusta** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 52.
- praeusta** Hispa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Ictinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 49.
- praeustus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.—Cercopis, 1794.
- praeusta** Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 154 [*n. n.*].
- praeusta** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 280.—Leptura,
- praeusta** Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 57. [1758.]
- praeustus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 226.
- praeusta** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 169.
- praeusta** Luciola (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
- praeustus** Lyctus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 88. [Lampyris.]
- praeustus** Lydus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- praeusta** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 502.
- praeusta** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 209.
- praeusta** Myctophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 298.
- praeustus** Nothus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 385.
- praeusta** Odacantha, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 35.
- praeustum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 368.
- praeustus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- praeusta** Phaneroptera, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- praeusta** Phengodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [142.]
- praeustus** Phymatodes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 49.—? Leptura, 1787.
- praeusta** Polyopsia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 190.—Leptura, 1758.
- praeustus** Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 536.
- praeusta** Rhinotis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Rhipiphorus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 133.
- praeustus** Rhynchites, Peiroleri; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Rhynchites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 362.
- praeustus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1061.
- praeusta** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105.
- praeusta** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [Erotylus.]
- praeustus** Scaphidomorphus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 490.—
- praeustus** Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.
- praeustus** Stenopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, 1792.
- praeustus** Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Telephorus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 78 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 75.
- praeustus** Tenerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 43.
- praeusta** Tetrops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Leptura, 1758.
- praeivus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 121.

- praeivius** Heterothops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 480.
- pragensis** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 41.
- Praia** Quoy & Gaimard in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.—Med.
- pralinus** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 170.
- Praniza** W. E. Leach in P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 54.—Cr.
- Pranzina** *err.* Sherborn *pro* Praniza; *vide* coerulata, Index Anim. I. 1902, 958.
- Praocis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 6.—Col.
- Praogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Praeugena, Lap.
- Praon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 483.—Hym.
- Praonetha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [186.
- Praosis** *err. pro* Praocis, Esch.; Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- prasinana** Chloephora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prasinana** Halias (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Phalaena; 1758.
- prasinana** Hylophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Phalaena, 1758. [1802, 32].
- prasinana** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- prasinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 25 (Fernaldo iudice 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- prasinaria** Ellopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Geometra,
- prasinaria** Geometra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 52.
- prasinaria** Metrocampe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 131, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- prasinatus** Astromycter, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 400.
- prasinatus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 568.
- prasinata** Condylura, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. Phil. II. 1825, 582.—Astromycter, 1825.
- prasinatus** Demetrias, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- prasinata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342.
- prasinatus** Phloeotragus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 182.
- prasinatus** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 905.
- prasinata** [Rhinaster] (Harris), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Condylura.
- prasinipennis** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- prasiniventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 157.
- prasiinocephalus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*] & *var.* sanguineicollis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- prasinulus** Dolichopus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 376.
- prasinus** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 27, Ap. 1850.
- prasinum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- prasina** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- prasina** Amadina (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1788.
- prasinus** Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Th. 1784.
- prasina** Anomala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 277.
- prasina** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 21 July 1844, 127.
- prasinus** Aulacorampus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—Pteroglossus.
- prasina** Avara, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr., 1847, 190 [Arara, 1844].
- prasinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 707.
- prasinum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 146.—Elaphrus. [1784.
- prasinus** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 26.—Carabus,
- prasinus** Brachyaspistes (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 416.—Astycus, ? MS. [Curculio, 1790.
- prasinus** Brachyrhinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 184.—
- prasinus** Brachystomus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 82.
- prasina** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- prasinus** Canthon, F. Klug, Abh.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 161.
- prasinus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].

- prasinus** Carabus, E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 108.  
**prasina** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].  
**prasina** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.  
**prasinum** Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 169.  
**prasinus** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 85.  
**prasinus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 12.  
**prasinus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 345.  
**prasina** Chloroperla, E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (2) 1845, 853.  
**prasinus** Chlorophanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].  
**prasinus** Chlorophanus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 259.  
**prasina** Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.  
**prasina** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.  
**prasina** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19.  
**prasina** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.—  
**prasina** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [Loxia, Sparrm. 1788.  
**prasinus** Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].  
**prasina** Coptomia, Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 551.  
**prasina** Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 10.  
**prasina** Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 482.  
**prasina** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].  
**prasina** Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.  
**prasinus** Dryinus, T. Cantor (*ex* Reinw.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 928.  
**prasina** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 22.  
**prasina** Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 159; II., 250.  
**prasina** Dryophis, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545.  
**prasinus** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 201.  
**prasina** Epichloris, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.  
**prasina** Erythrura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 45.—Loxia, 1788.  
**prasinus** Eumolpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.  
**prasina** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 100.  
**prasina** Fringilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 161.  
**prasina** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].  
**prasina** Gametis (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 359.—Cetonia.  
**prasina** Geospiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 116.  
**prasinus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 239.  
**prasina** Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 8.  
**prasina** Halias (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 575.—Phalaena  
 prasinana, 1758.  
**prasinus** Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2169.  
**prasinus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 83.—Carabus, ? Th. 1784.  
**prasina** Helix, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 151.  
**prasinus** Hemerobius (Burm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 138.—Chry-  
**prasina** Hirundo, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [sopa.  
**prasinus** Hydrosaurus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 13.—Monitor,  
 ? Schl.  
**prasina** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.  
**prasinus** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 349.  
**prasinus** Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 81.—Cicada, 1794.  
**prasina** Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 257.  
**prasinum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 594.  
**prasinus** Lanius (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 19.—  
 Turdus, ? Sparr. 1789.  
**prasinus** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 46.  
**prasinus** Leucos (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.  
**prasina** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 357.  
**prasina** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 543.  
**prasina** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
**prasinus** Mascarinus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188. [195.

- prasina Megascelis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 265.  
 prasina Melanophila, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 73.  
 prasinus Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 78.  
 prasina Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 93.  
 prasinus Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.  
 prasinus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 216.  
 prasinus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.  
 prasina Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830,  
 prasina Orthodera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 530. [188.  
 prasina Paludinella, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 23.  
 prasina Panchlora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.  
 prasina Paranonca, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
 prasina Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 402. [143.  
 prasina Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—Cimex,  
 prasinus Peryphus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1761.  
 prasinum Pasma, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
 prasinum Pasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 586. [272.  
 prasina Phylloptera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.—Steirodon.  
 prasina Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 12. [aspistes, 1845.  
 prasinus Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Brachy-  
 prasinus Platypaspistes (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 397.—  
 Chlorophanus.  
 prasina Platycoelia, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,  
 100.  
 prasinus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 634.  
 prasinus Platyrhynchus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Loxia, 1788.  
 prasinum Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 305.  
 prasina Plegmatoptera, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 202.  
 prasinus Polydrusus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].  
 prasina Psittospiza (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—Tanagra.  
 prasinus Pteroglossus, Lichtenstein, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 78.  
 prasinus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,  
 prasinus Pterostichus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 192. [1834.  
 prasina Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 117.  
 prasinus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182. [1838, 62.  
 prasinus Schyzognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.  
 prasina Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 167.  
 prasina Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 234.  
 prasina Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.  
 prasinus Steirodon, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Stoll), Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 141.  
 prasinus Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146.  
 prasina Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 29 May 1843, 947.  
 prasina Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 322.—Cicada,  
 prasina Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 516. [1794.  
 prasina Thamnotettix (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.—Cicada,  
 prasinus Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 403. [1794.  
 prasina Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 141.—  
 prasinus Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 16. [Ornismya.  
 prasinus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.  
 prasinus Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 44.  
 prasiognathus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 272.  
 prasiophthalmus Julis, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 218.  
 prasipteron Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.  
 prasilinea Callidea (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 118.—Scutellera  
 praslinensis Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 205. [praslini.  
 praslinensis Melichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.  
 praslini Agarista, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 179.  
 praslini Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 131.

- praslini** Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—*Limenitis*.
- praslin** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 397.
- praslini** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 158.
- praslinia** Eumenes, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 267.
- praslinius** Spheg, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- praslinoides** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 117.
- praslinoides** Oliva, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 402.
- Prasocuris** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 224.—Col.
- prasostictes** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 272.
- pratallis** Agriphila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Phalaena pratella, L. 1758.
- pratallis** Argyroteuchia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Phalaena pratella, 1758.
- pratana** Ablabia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix.
- pratana** Argyroptera (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 446.—Tortrix.
- pratana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- pratanaria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.
- pratea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Phal. Tin. pratella, L.
- pratellae** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141. [1758.
- pratellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 56.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pratellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pratensis** Agromyza, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283.
- pratensis** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 44.
- pratensis** Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 211.
- pratensis** Andrena (Müll.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1776.
- pratensis** Andrena (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 211.—Melitta.
- pratensis** Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 562.—Cetonia.
- pratensis** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 158.
- pratensis** Anthus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VII [1807], 12.—Alauda, 1758.
- pratensis** Anthus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 732.—
- pratensis** Arvicola, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 208. [Alauda, 1758.
- pratensis** Cephaleia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Lyda.
- pratensis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 264.
- pratense** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.
- pratensis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pratensis** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 156.
- pratensis** Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 162.
- pratensis** Cirulus, v. Bredow, Arch. f. Naturg. III. 1837, 413.
- pratensis** Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pratensis** Corizus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 42. [289.
- pratensis** Crex, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 337.
- pratensis** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pratensis** Dolomeda, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173. [577.
- pratensis** Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 402.
- pratensis** Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pratensis** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475. [752.
- pratensis** Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pratensis** Grus, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 286. [1830, 485.
- pratensis** Hahnia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) ante May 1841, 64.
- pratensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- pratensis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 212.
- pratensis** Leimoniptera (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 39.—Anthus.
- pratensis** Lemmus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 289.—Mynomes.
- pratensis** Lemmus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 53.

- pratensis** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 251.
- pratensis** Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 45.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- pratensis** Melitta (Müll.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 100.—Apis, 1776.
- pratensis** Mellinus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191 [*n. et f.*].
- pratensis** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—Lygaeus,
- pratensis** Mus, F. L. B. de Ockskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 243. [1794.
- pratensis** Mynomes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- pratensis** Nephrotoma (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 195.—Tipula, 1758.
- pratensis** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 497.—Salius.
- pratensis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.—Chlorops.
- pratensis** Pachyrhina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—Tipula, 1758.
- pratensis** Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 688.—
- pratensis** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 24. [Lyda.
- pratensis** Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Cimex, 1758.
- pratensis** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- pratensis** Rhynarius (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 107.—Acanthia,
- pratensis** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Acanthia, 1794. [1794.
- pratensis** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. IV. 1821, 331.
- pratensis** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 14.
- pratensis** Seiren, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125. [115.—Tachina.
- pratensis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pratensis** Spipola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21.
- pratensis** Steatomys, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.
- pratensis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 293.
- pratensis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 318.
- pratensis** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pratensis** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 43. [194.
- pratensis** Thyamis (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—
- pratensis** Timarcha, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]. [Altica, 1794.
- pratensis** Trichiosoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 69 [*n. n.*].
- pratensis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 299.
- pratensis** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 286.
- pratensis** Ypsolophus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 75.
- Praticola** J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. 1829, 191.—A. [=Pratincola, Koch, *teste* F. H. W.].
- Praticola** W. Swainson [*non* Kaup], N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 243.—A.
- praticola** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 246.—Melolontha, 1781.
- praticola** Anthaxia, La Ferté Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 49.
- praticola** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 921.—Aricia pratincola.
- praticola** Bombus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 274.
- praticola** Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 173.
- praticola** Dasytes, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 61. [Hoplia.
- praticola** Decamera (Dufts.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 509.—
- praticola** Haltica, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 279.
- praticola** Hoplia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 180.
- praticola** Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 345.
- praticola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- praticola** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- praticola** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 77.
- pratinas** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 130.
- Pratincola** P. S. Pallas (*ex* Cram.), Reise Russ. Reichs, I. 1771, 217.—A.
- Pratincola** T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, II. 1776, 759.—A. [*teste* M. & I.].
- Pratincola** J. R. Forster, Faun. Indica, 1795, 11.—A. [Cursoridae; *teste* C. W. R.].





SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7634

70 291 SI BR  
07/28/94 198115

4045





